

CHHAWKHLEI

(MIZO RO BAWM)

*An anthology of Mizo
Prose and Poetry*

FOR DEGREE COURSE



**NORTH EASTERN HILL UNIVERSITY
PUBLICATIONS**

CHHAWKHLEI
(MIZO RO BAWM)

**An anthology of Mizo
Prose and Poetry**

FOR DEGREE COURSE

**Compiled & Edited
by
MIZO LITERATURE PUBLICATION SOCIETY**



Mizoram State Library

1088



| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| NORTH-EASTERN HILL UNIVERSITY | |
| PUBLICATIONS, Mizoram, Azawl | |
| Accession Number | 29497 |
| Date of Receipt | 1/8/95 |
| Supplier | Kolasib Book Depot |
| Price | Rs 90/- |

CHAWKHLET
(MIZO RO BAWM)
(An anthology of Mizo
Prose and Poetry for
Degree course of the
North-Eastern Hill
University)

MIZORAM STATE LIBRARY

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| Acc No | 10587 |
| Acc by | Alom |
| Class by | MNP |
| Cata by | V Sada |
| Sub Heading by | |
| Transcribed by | |
| Location No | |

Second Edition, 1988

Copies - 4,000

Art-Pulls Prepared by
the Publisher

Printed in India
Synod Printing Press
Aizawl Mizoram

FOREWORD

We are living at a unique phase in the history of human society when learning is no longer the privilege of a few but access to knowledge and opportunity for self-realisation are accepted as the fundamental rights of every citizens. The fund of knowledge itself is increasing at an exponential rate. An extremely complex socio-economic system is superseding the simpler societies which appears to be an inexorable process in the history, and inescapable if a community wishes to move on with the rest of the human society.

The pace of change and growth in the North-Eastern Region is extremely fast. Education has a crucial role in this phase of our development. The North-Eastern Hill University has been assigned a great responsibility, since the North-Eastern Hills University Act itself envisages that the University shall provide educational base for economic and social advancement of the people living in the hill areas of the region. These objectives can be achieved only if the University gets fully involved in the process of social and economic change and development. The graduates of this University must have a clear perspective of the problems of the region, acquire necessary skills for making use of new advance in science and technology and organisational system for optimal utilisation of the potential of the region in consonance with its social situation.

The North-Eastern Hill University Publications has assumed the responsibility of publishing and undertaking publication in various area and for different target groups as also for their distribution. The publications will broadly cover the following areas

(a) University level text books, supplementary reading materials and reference books in English and in the languages of the area under its jurisdiction, specially texts concerning the North-Eastern Hill University region and texts for special/innovative courses introduced by the University from time to time

(b) (i) Research works on different subjects carried out within the University and (ii) Research works on North-Eastern Region and on Tribal affairs in general of the other universities or institutions of higher learning in the country

(c) Literature on various facets of continuing education for dissemination of knowledge and improving the general awareness about new scientific, cultural and economic content of the human society and literary works in languages spoken in the area under jurisdiction of the University

We are happy that some of our first publications are in the languages of the Region. The NEHU Publications is in the formative stage and is not fully geared for taking up big tasks. We are happy that Mizo Literature Publication Society came forward to share our burdens and undertake on our behalf the responsibility of publication of the Mizo books. In fact

The necessary foundation for this purpose has to be laid from the very beginning in the educational system. The general principles in different academic disciplines, which have been largely developed in widely different conditions mainly in the Western World, have to be presented in a form that they are intelligible with reference to the personal experience of our young men and women. The education has to be rooted in the soil of the area with a wide canvass drawing upon the almost unlimited universal expanse. The preparation of the texts and reading materials for students is, therefore a fundamental task which must claim highest attention on a continuing basis.

Education is incomplete unless finer elements comprising arts, aesthetics literature etc are indistinguishably interwoven in the system. The best in the human spirit finds expression in a variety of literary forms. They provide scope for fullest realisation of human personality. There are a number of languages in the region spoken by various communities, big or small, which have a rich oral tradition built over centuries and millenia. The spread of literacy and education have provided new forms and forums for individual expression. There is a keen desire to document and preserve what has been handed down by long traditions. New traditions are being built assiduously. Many of the languages are now being taught at different stages in the schools and the University. It is necessary to broaden the base of available literature in all the languages so that graduates in these subjects have full appreciation of the latest trends in the country and outside.

it is such collaborations with the various voluntary literary groups who are active and keen to enrich the literature of the region and thus provide a finer base for social life that the North-Eastern Hill University Publications can look forward to satisfactorily performing the great task which has been entrusted to it

Our grateful acknowledgements are also due to the authors for permission to use their piece without whose liberal concurrence the scheme of this publication would have been defeated

Dr B D SHARMA
Vice-Chancellor,
North-Eastern Hill University

A CHHUNGA THU

| | <u>Essays</u> | PHE |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Harsatna | J Malsawma 1 |
| 2 | Rih Dil leh Mizoram | Siamkima 8 |
| 3 | Zun | Rev Zairema& Sena 11 |
| 4 | Thalfavang | Zikdui Pa 15 |
| 5 | Mizo Sakhua | Rev Liangkhaia 18 |
| 6 | Mizo Lalte leh an khua leh tui | R Vanlawma 31 |
| <u>Stories</u> | | |
| 1 | Lali | Biakliana 67 |
| 2 | Ruthi | 98 |
| 3 | Samuela Bu - 1 | 107 |
| <u>Ancient Songs</u> | | |
| 1 | Hla Do | 195 |
| 2 | Bawhhla | 199 |
| 3 | Darmani Zai | 200 |
| 4 | Darpawngi Zai | 201 |
| 5 | Laltheri Zai | 203 |
| 6 | Saikuti Zai | 204 |
| 7 | Awithangpa Zai | 207 |
| 8 | Chawngchen Zai (Hlapui) | 210 |
| 9 | Chawngchen Zai (Zai lam) | 211 |
| 10 | Chawngchen Zai (Nilen Zai) | 211 |
| 11 | Saku lam hla (Hlapui) | 214 |
| 12 | Salu lam hla (Lianlunga zai) | 214 |
| 13 | Salu lam zai (Hla zem) | 215 |
| 14 | Salu lam zai (Sakhal zai) | 215 |
| 15 | Lianchhiai Zai | 216 |

| | Modern Songs | | PHEK |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|-------------|
| 1 | Fiara Gui | Saihnuna | 218 |
| 2. | Lentupui kai vel | Rokunga | 219 |
| 3 | Tlaizawng par | Vankhama | 220 |
| 4 | Fam an chang ta | Ngurchhawna | 220 |
| 5 | Parmawi tin bawm | P S Chawngtlu | 221 |
| 6 | Chhura leh Naa | Chhuana | 222 |
| 7 | Khuanu leng chawi | Hrawva | 223 |
| 8 | Thal awin lelteoan | Romanı | 224 |
| 9 | Ka hmun inpui | Vankhama | 224 |
| 10. | Ro min rel sak ang che | Rokunga | 225 |
| 11 | Hmangaihna | Vankhama | 226 |
| 12 | Chhinlung chhuak | Lindala | 227 |
| Devotional Songs | | | |
| 1 | Lal pian hun lawmawn | Ralngama | 228 |
| 2 | Aw ropui ber, Halleluia | R L Kamlala | 229 |
| 3 | Do chak hmel puin min | Laithangpuia | 230 |
| 4 | Lei lalpuan rooui chu C Z Huala | 230 | |
| 5 | Thisen hlu, Thisen hluLiangkhaia | 231 | |
| 6 | Ka va ngai em! Lal ram | Hleia | 232 |
| 7 | Sualin bo mah ila | Rokunga | 232 |
| 8 | Rinna thla zar ila | Lianvula | 233 |
| 9. | Aw Lalpa, chungnung ber Thanga | 234 | |
| 10. | Phungrual an tin ang aLaithangpuia/ Hrangluaria | 234 | |
| 11. | Han thlir teh u | Saihnuna | 235 |
| 12. | PAPER III | | |
| 1. | A. History of Mizo Literature & Culture | | |
| 2. | Tun kumza chhunga Mizo Fate (1872-1972) | | |

HARSATNA

J MALSAWMA

Harsatna su tiang peih lo mi chu mi tlaktlai lo ber a ni Harsatna kan tawh hian, thiêmnaa tluk bo hlen sam tak a ni rēng a, mawhphurhna pumpelh a, kawng awlsam ber lama dawízep taka relh rük hi thil chakawm lo zawk zawk a ni lo

Psychology thiām i hmuh chuan mi mize hrīat theihna kawng tha ber chu engnge ni tūn zawl teh, chhānna tha zawk i hmuh theih takin Kei chuan, 'Harsatna hi mi mize hrīat theihna kawng tha ber a ni,' ka ti mai. Ka tan chhan pawh a mawl tāwk hle Chu chu mühringin harsatna leh hlauhawm kan tawh hian kan mührinnaa lanchian êm thin vangjn a ni a "Mi dawízet chu a thīh tak tak hmain vawi tam tak a thi nawn thin," tih a ni a, a dik hle bawk ang Pa dawízep ramvāk chuan sakei hmuh a inring ber thin Chutichuan kawng sira hnathel rirek pawh a hlau va, patling mahns se, "Awí ka nu," tia tiānchhiat hial a lo duh thin Harsatna hian mühring mührinna a thai lang chiang ber thin Spartan-ho chu an inthununna khirh tak mai 'Iron Discipline' an tih avang chuan an hmīngthang a, mi nghaihsān an hlawh a ni Mi huaisen leh hrāt khawkhēng Spartan-ho zinga an lo chhuah fona chhan ber chu naupang te an in lum ata kai chhuakin thil harsa leh hrehawm tuartir pawh pawisa lova an zirtir thin vang a ni

Shakespeare-a thawnthu chhīar thin chuan Duke Senior 1a ata hnawh chhuaha awm, Arden ram ngawta chēng thu sawi kha in la hre reng ang a, " vannduaina, Utawk ang mai a hmel chhialeh tür ngah hian lunghlu a pai bawk thin a ni," a ti a Chu chu tawngkaa sawii mai ni lovñ a ring tak tak a Thlasik vur zinga a cheng chung pawhñ a lal in ropui tak, nuam tinreng a tawina hmun chu a ngai chuang lo Chhel takin chu vanduaina chu a tuar hram hram a, a tawpah chuan lawmna tam tak a lo hmuh phah ta zawk a ni

A ni, khawvel chanchin kan zir lai khan, Lei hi Dawnfawh angin a bial a, a vir thin tih te kan chhiar fo va, ka awih bawk a Mihring nun pawh hi dawnfawh lum ang a ni a, dawnfawh lumah chuan a hnun lam leh a par thlawnna lam a rawn inlan chhawk chhen thin ang hian mihring nunah pawh hian vanneihna leh vanduaina hi a inkarthlakin an rawn inher chhuak fo thin a ni Dawnfawh lumah chuan a par thlawn lam kan hmu a, a hnun lam pawh a lo lang leh ngei dawn tih kan hre mai ang hian, vanduain-a kan tawh chuan vanneihna pawh a hla tawh lo, a lo thleng ngei dawn tih kan hre nghal tur a ni Zan pawh chhunin a rawn zui leh mai dawn tih kan hria ang hian, vanduaina pawh hi vanneihna a zui leh thin tih kan hre bawk tur a ni, Shakespeare-a vekin Hamlet thawnthu a ziakin a ti a, a dik hle mai Mahse a ruala an lo thlen mai avang chuan vanneihna a rawn zui dawn lo tihna a ni lo Khawvelah hian vanneihna chauh dah a ni lo va, vanduaina pawh dah ani ve Lawmna leh lungngaihna dah ve ve an nih avangin pakhat chauh tawh a, a dang pumpelh zel thu a awm lo va, an pahniha kan tawh ve ve fo a tul tlat a ni Lei inher hian Lucy chang a herpui lo va, vanneihna leh vanduaina te pawh hi a herpui ve vek tih kan hre tur a ni

Vawi khat chu Lalpa pian atanga kum sangkhat leh kum zakua leh kum sawmlí leh pasarikh kum khan Committee-a tel turin min sawm ve a Chutah chuan lehkha thiām fe fe leh mi hlun tak tak pawh kokum takin an lo kal a Kan thupui kan khel hma chuan hrang hlui pakhat hian, "Ngawi teh u, lei a inher thin kan ti tak a, mahse a vir tak meuh emaw ni le Raw kuai sang tak lerah puan them khai ilair thli a tleh loh chang chuan che hlek lo te pawhin a awm thei bawk a Lei a vir si chuan thli tleh se tleh suh se chet loh lai awm thei awm lo tak ani a, a vir tak tak lo a ni ang e? Engtinge in ngaih?" tiin zawnha a han siam a, kan zinga lehkha thiām pakhat chuan, "Ngawi t'u, lei vir hi ding chung man ta sala, engtinge kan am ang tih sawh zawk ta illa, a ngaihnam zawk ang a", tiin a rawn chhang

HARSATNA

a Chu chhâna chu tun hnu ka ngaihtuah lehin chhâna tawî tê si, sei tak bawk si nûn ka hrâa Scientiest-ho leh Geography thiamte ngaih dan chu ka tawmpui pha ve lo va, kawng dangin ka ngaihtuah zawk a Lei vir lai a din chuh mai chuan kan buaî nasa dawn teh e Vanneihna kan dawn laia a din hlauh chuan engpawh a ni ang a, mahse vanduaîna kan tawh laia a din mai teh chuan kan va rethei dawn tehlul em' A enga mah chu than ka ring lo Vannei renga awm chu thil tha vak a ni lo tih kan la sawi dawn chauh a ni si a 'Lei vir lai ding ta thut se' tih hi chu Essay danga sawiah khék zawk ila

Harsatna hian kan dam chhunga thil hlu ber chu min pe fo mai Chu chu eng dang mah ni lovîn THIAN a ni Khawsak a kal tluan lai chuan thian hi a hmîng chuan an tam hle mai a, thian rinawm tak tak erawh chu hriat theih an ni thîn lo Kâptluanga chuan a tlangval laia sa a kah theih hle lai chuan thian a ngah mai A sa kah ni tawh chuan a tua te pawh hi dang tihnâwng tur leh dul vun tipan turin an lo leng khawm thîn Mahse a lo bawrhsawm a, a lo kulcho tâk hnu chuan, (Pu Kaphleia sawi dan takin) "Ka ui ka ar" rawn ti duh pawh an awm tawh lo Khawvela a nun a lo tâwp dawn tâk hnu pheï kha chuan, a tlangval chak laia a thian tha ber berte pawhîn an üksak tawh lo a ni âwm e Nîmahsela engnge a chhar chhuah? A tlangval chak laia a Ralte âwm khauhna, sútpui nghêng a thut lai chuan mit sir râng mai lo chu engmah a hmu ngai lo Chu a nula rim Chhingpuu chuan a hmangaih ve tih pawh a hre ngai lo Nîmahsela vanduaîna a lo tawh tâk hnu chuan, Mizo dan hial pawh bawhchhiaín Chhingpuu chuan a inah a va rim thîn a "Thei ka hawn ang che Vaihlo tui i duh em?" tûn mi rel pawh pawisa lovîn a va kan thîn a nih kha Tichuan vanduaîna chu Kapluanga tan chuan, a tana thil hlu ber Chhingpuu hmuh chhuah tirtu a lo ni reng mai

Ani, mi'n vanneihna an dawn a, zar zo tur an neih lai chuan thian an ngah a "Ka chumî ka khamî tur

i lo ni e" ti apui hi an tam thün Mahse vanduaina te an lo tawh a, an tan 'van pu' a lo chüm tak meuh chuan, chung thiante chu vawm bo ang duak an lo ni thün a, ui puar koh ang maiñ an hla deuh deuh thün a ni Chutichuan müñ thian tha a hriat duh tak tak chuan vanduaina tiem tal a tawh a ngai a nh chu Harsatna leh vanduaina tawk zatute chu an inthian nghet hle thün Chuvang chuan sipay râl rama kalho, chaw thiêng khata kîlho, kawmawl pakhat hnuai muho, thihoa te hial pawh thiaphâng taka pumpelhho hrâmtute chu an inngaina a, inthian tha ber ber te an lo ni thün

Mi an khawsak a tluan lai chuan thian tha tak tak an nei ngai lo tih hi a dik hle a ni A vang chu, hausakna hian itsikna chi a tuh thün, inthianna tak tak a siam thei lo a ni Hausakna leh retheina hi an inhmelma tlat a, eng lai mahin an inkâwm ngeih ngai lo Liandova te unau chu an fahrah retheih lai chuan tumahin an chu kha lo va, rûlpui an chan ni pawh khan a sa tha an pe duh hauh lo va, a êk bawm, ui pawhun a ei duh loh chu an pe a

Nimahsela,

"Hmanah Singai sum tin phur,
Rûlpuiun chhunrawlah nei
Liando te unau lung lawmna"

Chu rûl pumpui tap chunga tuikhur mawnga an sil chuan dâr leh ro tam tak an lo fûn ru reng chu niñ, an dâr an han tum châng chuan,

"Liando te unau, unau'
Dâr ze nge in tum, in tum?
Dâr zeng mah kan tum lo ve,
Liando bûr chhe te kan tum "

Tichuan vanduaina, retheina leh tihdudahna chu Liandova te unau tan chuan ropuina leh dinchhuahna kawngkhar a lo ni a, rûl pumpui an han theh a, thi leh dâr a lo kual rum ang chuan vanduaina kawngkhar an han hawn chuan vanduainain a lo hmuak reng mai a ni

HARSATNA

Harsatna chhawr thei tur chuan mahni inthunun thei mi nih a ngai leh a Mahni inthununna (self control) hi kan dam chhunga thil hlu ber pakhat chu a ni ve ngei mai Mahni inthunun thei lo mi chu mi beidawng leh mi hlawhchham ni fo thin Mi hlawhtling ni tur chuan mahni inhriat thiامنا (self knowledge) leh mahni inhlir thiامنا a ngai a ni Tennyson-a chuan "Mahni incheimawina (self reverence) mahni inhriat thiامنا (self knowledge) mahni inthununna (self control)- heng pathumte chauh pawh hian nunna hi hmun chungnung berah a hlangkai thei a ni," a ti

Harsatna sut dan tha tak leh pek chu tawrh hi a ni Mün engpawh ti sela, tuar a huam loh chuan hlawhtlin harsa a ti hle ang Thiltiha hlawhtling zel thei tur chuan tawrh a ngai a, dawh theih pawh a ngai a ni Harsatna tuar hrâm hrâm a, vawi hnîh khat hlawhchham hnu pawha huaisen tako bei nawn lehtute chu mi hlawhtling an lo ni a, lawmna an hmu zawk thin Mi tam tak chu vanduaîna fiaha an awmin an tling zo thin lo va, an tlu mai thin Hei hi dawihzep vang leh zuau vang chauh a ni Hetiang mite hian hlawhtlinna kawnga mi lo kal turte chu an dâl a, tihthaihtu tha té an lo ni thin Choâkte hnâng vâr kual an hmuha an thiâwk bo thin ang hian, harsatna su tlang ngam lova vanneihna kawnga mi lo mü te an hmu chuan bei hrâmtute pawh an hnungtawlh mai thin Nîmahsela harsatnate an su tlang a, hnehtu ropui rawn ni te chu mi dangte tan lawm tlâk, thik tlâk, entawn tlâk leh zui tlâk an lo ni thin Hisotry-ah chuan harsatna tam tak, ropui tako hnehtute chanchin kan chhiar fo mai Sap lawng sîpâi hotu lal Nelson-a pawh thil nîngeia a hriat, dik lo anga lang si a en lai chuan a chuktuak a, "Engmah hlauhawm ka hmu lo," a ti mai a ni

Kan hriat reng atana tha chu hei hi a ni - Huai aka kan beih phawt chuan thiêmna eng anga harsa pawh min tichhe tura chak tâwk a awm lo tih leh kan do ngam loh chuan thiêmna engpawh hi min tichhe turin a chak tâwk a ni tih hi De Quiney-a thawnthu "The Confession of an English opium Eater-ah chuan tuna

MIZO RO BAWM

ka han sawi tâk entürna atana tha fahran hî a awm Pa pakhat opium ruîh hmang chuan harsa hle mah se, sim a tum tlat a Canada ram ngawahte inthiarfishlimin nasa takin a bei a Vawî khat maiâh a hlawhtling bîk lo Nîmahsela huai tak a beh avangin Canada rama vawî hnûh a kal hnuah chuan a sim hlen daih mai a ni Chutiang deuh bawk chuan chawhtawlîh zufâng tuitling eng pap mai an han bun luau mai chuan, val hian châng dang kân zai kan rel thei ta thin lo a ni Kan ita kan awt a, kan châk ta em em mai thin anî mahse a duh lo vêk chuan an hawisan a, an ten a, an hua a, an do tlat bawk thin si

Tichuan harsatna te, hlauhawm te leh thlêmna te chu a tâwk tua thu anîh mai chu Hengte hî vanneihna kan ti thei hauh lo va, a khai khawmtuah vanduaina kan vuah mai ang a Tichuan vanduaina chu a dawngtua thu a ni mai ang Mûn huai tako a tâwn a, chhawrbâwk a tum tlat chuan vanduaina eng ang pawh mihring tan hlâwknaah a chang thei ngei ang Mi felin vanduaina a tawh chuan mi dang aia fel lehzualna a chhar chhuah phah thei a, a taksa leh a thlarau tan hâk a zuah a lo ni ang Joba mi fel tak chuan vanduaina rapthlak tak a tawh chu a tha thei ang bera hman a tum tlat a, a tan malsawmna a lo ni reng mai Mi chapovin vanduaina a tawh chuan mahni inhlir thiامna a lo nei a, a sualte simin a insiam that phah thei bawk thin Tichuan vanduaina hian kan hriat thiام theih loh khawpin mihring a siam tha thin

"Rangkachak thianghlîm nan mei an hmang angin
Mihring siam that nan khawdur a ngai a ni"

Kan dam chhungin khaw dur châng te a awm lohva khua a that vul reng mai chuan kan mihrinna chu a famkim lo hle ang Mihring nun chu eng lai pawha che reng, dawnfawh lum ang a ni kan tih tawh kha Tui luang lo anga awm emaw, a nih loh leh khaw tha reng hnuata awm emaw, chu thiul nung lo chan ang channa a ni pang ang

HARSATNA

Khaw thâl avanga thûl chite an thi ang hian, khaw tha
 reng mai chuan mîhring hmangaihna chi hi a em hlum
 thin a ni Mi hrîsel nupa, hrin apiang dam zel, fate
 zawng zawng puîtlîn vek a, dam chhunga ruang khat
 mah hloh lo mi chuan lusûnte tuarna chu an hriat thiampui
 thei lo vang a, an lungngaihna chu an tâwmpui
 thei rêng rêng lo vang Chutichuan lusûnte tuarna
 hriat thiampui tur chuan mittui tlâkna te pawh tawh
 ve a ngai a nih chu Chutiang deuh bawk chuan mi
 chhia te tuarna hriat thiampui tur leh khawngaihthei
 tur chuan mi chhe dînhmuna din ve a ngai a, an tuar
 ang tuar ve pawh a ngai a ni He mi inhriatthiam lohna
 avang hian khawvelah buaina tinrêng a chhuak thin
 a lo ni

Harsatna hi siamtu thilthlawnpêk a nih avangin
 kan lâwm tur a ni Harsatna chhawr thiamtute leh
 huai taka tâwtntute chu mi hlawhtling an ni fo va,
 malsawmna an dawng bik thin Nîmahsela, dawihzep
 vanga pumpelhna zawng emaw, hlaau chunga tâwtntute
 emaw chu mi hlawchham an ni fo va, mîhring zinga
 chhiar tel tlâk pawh an ni hek lo

"Sweet are the uses of adversity,
 Which, like the tongue ugly and venomous,
 Wears yet a precious Jewel in his head "

RIH DIL LEH MIZORAM

SIAMKIMA

"Mizoram a dil hmingthang ber leh lian ber chu Rih dil a ni a, amaherawhchu Burma rama awm a ni" tun, mi tam takin fiamthu sawiun kan sawi thün He fiamthuah hian thil dik a tel a, he fiamthuah vêk hian Mizo rilru leh ngaihtuahna ril tak hi a chêng reng a ni

Mizote hian Rih dil hi kan ram pâwnah kan dah phal lo va, dah thei pawh kan ni lo Burma rama awm a ni kan tih hian Mizoram chu Burma rama awm a ni kan tihna erawh chu a ni lo Mizorama awmah kan sawi pawh hian Rih dil chu India rama awm a ni kan tihna pawh a ni chuang lo Mizo rilru leh ngaihtuahna chhungri takah chuan Vai ram kan tih leh Rih dil ram chu inhlat tak, inzawmna emaw inlaichinna emaw pawh nei hauh lo a ni

Rih dil hian eng tük hun lai atang tawh khan nge Mizo rilru leh ngaihtuahnaah hian ram a lo nei tan tih hi hriat a ni lo Amaherawhchu a tel lo chuan kan pi pute nun leh an beiseina khawvel hi hriattheih emaw chhui theih emaw pawh a ni lo Rih dil hian Mizo pi pute sakhua, rilru kalna leh lunglenna tâwp a entir a Kan pi pute nun leh ngaihtuahna ram chuan lang thei lam leh lang thei lo lam a nei a, chu mi ram pahnhitte inrina chu Rih dil hi ani A lang thei lam ram chuan pian atanga thihi ni thieng hi a huam a, a lang thei lo lam chu Rih dil piaha ram la awm chu a ni Chu mi Rih dil piaha ram la awm chu a zau zawng hriat loh, hringlelang tiang leh lungloh tui luanna, hawilo par vuina ram a ni A lang thei lam rama an chen laia an nun chan chuan alang thei lo lam ram an thlen huna an khawsakdan tur a hril avangin, rilru inpeih sa thiapa chu ram chu pan thei an tam lo a ni

He rilru leh ngaihtuahna, Rih dil rama tual to hian amah tih bo leh umbo tumtu, hmelma chi hrang hrang a nei a. Chung zinga a lian ber chu Jordan lui a ni. Rih dil rama chêngte chuan a awm ve tih pawh

an lo hriat ngai hauh loh, Jordan lui, ram hla taka awm chu Mizoramah hian a lo lung thleng phut mai a Tichuan Mizo rilruah hian hmun inchuhin nasa takin an insual ta a An insual tan atang phatin Rih dil chu a bet zawkah a tang ta mai a Ram hla tak atanga lo kal zawk chuan hmanraw chi hrang hrang, Rih dil ram finnaun a la hriat ngai lohte chu hamngin ram a rawn la duai duai mai a Rih dil ram boruaka sei lian, mihrang leh pusaltha zawng zawngte chu a dil piah lam rama an liam zawk hnu phei chuan an tu leh an fate zingah hian anmahni lam tang leh an kalna lam kawng zawk tum pawh kan lo awm ta mang lo va Kan pi pute chenna ram chu hawisanin ram thar, Jordan lui lam chu kan hawi ta fur a, a lui kamahte chuan dingin a ral ram lam chu kan thlir ta thup mai a, amah-erawhchu kan tukkhumah hi chuan Rih dil ram chu a la bet tlat a Chu mi kan pi pute lo chenna ramah chuan zin leh vah vel chak châng pawh kan la nei deuh reng a Ngaikh tur bik sawi tur pawh hre si lovin, a ram hming lam ringawt pawh hian kan lung chu a la lêng thei em em si a ni

Mizo rilru leh ngaihtuahna ramah hian Jordan lui chuan len lam a lo pan ve tial tial a Amaherawhchu kan rilrua Rih dil bo hun hun chu kan nihna leh pianna ram hloh hun tur a ni si avangin ral hlentir chu phal chi a ni lo Hei vang hi a ni ang chu, Jordan lui ram rilru leh boruakin min chum nasat hle hnu pawh hian Rih dil piah ram chu kan la theihngihlh thei bik lo va, kan mitthlaah hian a la châm reng tho a ni Kan lusun leh lunglen tawpa kan hlate pawh

Hringhniang an liamna thlafam khua chu e,
Ka thlir ngam lo hawilo pár thliak a,
Lungloh tui an dâwn tur ka ngai ngam love

tih a la ni reng a Chu chauh ni lovin Jordan lui ral ram chu Rih dil piah ram ngaihruatin kan la ngaihruat reng bawk a Kan pi pute thisen zawmpui leh thlah kan nihna a la bo si loh avangin Jordan lui ral ram leh Rih dil piah ram chu kan rilruah hian a la lang kawp reng a, an pahnihha hming pawh hi kan lam kawp

lo thei lo a ni:

Lo kir leh la chhunnu lungmawi,
Rih sang mual liam kan la tiām lo ve.

Hnuijang an chhawn ta a,
He khawvel thlaier hi;
Thangvan sāngah Zion Lalpa
Hlum thiā a bēl ang maw !

Rih dil hi a zau zawng engti chiah nge la ni a, Jordan lui dung pawh hi /engti chiaha sei nge tih hi sawi theih chu a ni lo. Mizoramai lui lian ber leh hmung-thang ber, a rama luang tiang thin, Run lui kah chu kan hriat ioh hlānun ram pāwn lam hawjuun a luang ta daih mai a, tunah chuan a lui hming pawh kan lam khatin kan theihngihuh lo chauh a ni. A lui ram finna pawh kan hre tiem hle. A kamah kan pi pute an chēn laia Liandovan 'a thai Chawngi' dai 'kaipui a tum a, tui lianun a laksak laite chu kan mit thlaa kan hmuh theih 'chhun a lo ni ta deuh mai. Chu mi tuma Liandova jah hia chu kan hianeelite zinga 'upa ber pawl a ni tih erawh chu kan la hria. Tunah hu chuan Run lui chu Mizo riru leh ngaihrautnaah chuan kāwiba lēn chhāmah a awm ta a, ramri lui ang mai a lo ni ta. Jordan lui chu Mizoramai lui lian ber leh sei ber a lo ni ta a ni

Rih dil erawh chu dotu leh hmelman tam tak kārah a awmna ngalah khān a la awm a; Mizoramai dil hmung-thang ber leh lian ber nihna pawh a la chang zel rih a ni.

ZUN

Rev ZAIREMA & SENA

"I zün lêng zâmin mân phuar vel e"

He hla kan han chhiar hian 'zün' tih awmzia hi hre uarin kan inhre theuh âwm e Kan hriat uar hi kan lo la hre chik zo deuh þin lo va, zirlaihote tan hian kan hre chiang nge a ni tih fiah a þul þin, chu chu zirlaite zir lo mite lakah kan danglamna a ni si a.

Chutichuan 'zün' hriat chian kan duha kan ngaihtuah dawn chuan a hmasa berin, eng tikahnge he thu hi Mizovin kan lo hman ðan a, kan lo hman tîrh chuan engnge a awmzia tih hi a ni phawt mai

Zün hi hla tawng a ni lo tih tumahin kan fiah ithei lo Tawng pangngaiah kan hmang si lo Hlaah chauh hian kan hmang þin A awmzia leh a lo chhuahna kan chhui dawn chuan 'hla' hi kan chhuina ber tur a ni, mahse thiil harsa tam tak a awm pang mai Hla a upat indawtin kan hre meuh em? A ni loh leh hla lo chhuah tantirh laun he thu hi an hmang em? Engtikahnge hla a lo chhuah ðan? Heng hi thiil chhan har a ni, "Pawite pakhat chawngchennaah a lâm dawn a Hang lam ing e, hang lâm ing e,"a han ti a Chawngchênhô chuan hla an hriat loh avangin hla emaw an ti a, an sa ta thuau va, an ti

He thawnthu hi a dang kan hriat loh avangin dikah kan ngai mai ang Hla an nei tawh a, sak tur remchang an nei tawh lo nge tih zawng kan hre phâk lo Pawihote nen an inhai hle si a, chutia inawm pawlh ta mai chu engtiziang tih pawh kan hre lo Engpawh ni se, chuta tang chuan 'Hla' lo chhuak a ni deuhvin a lang a, chawng-chen zai chu 'hla' lo chhuak hmasa pawl a ni ang (Pu Buchhawna 'Mizo Hla' en la) Chawngchen zai chu hla bu tling hmasa lo ni ta se (Pu Buchhawna ziah angin) 'zün' tih kan hmuh hmasakna ber chu "Nilén Zai"-ah a ni hetiangin -

"Nang zün ngash lai takah ram vahran chal ka iang e,

Rihthang dai lai takan zan mu ka chhing lo ve"

MIZO RO BAWM

He hla aia chhuak hmasaah hian 'zûn' chu a chuang ve ngei chuan ka ring na a, ka hre pha lo a ni He mi hun lai hi Mizo tak tak luh thiak hnu a ni a, Lian-chhiari teho vanglai vela chhuak a ang hle. Hetih lai hianhla phuah an thiām tawh a

Rev Liangkhaia Mizo chanchin' An hla phuah chhui hian phuah thang phuah leh mi phuah lo sa tawh thin phuah nūn a lang Tiau'râla an awm laia an phuah chu nali pawk a nali tawk lo va, tun lai mi tan phei chuan a awmzia hriat a har lehzual Mizo ḥawng mang lo hman pawh an chung A nih leh Tiau rala an awm laun an hmang tawh em? Chhan a har hle

Engpawh ni se, Zoram an lo luh chuan an chung tawh tan tih pawh a chiang a An chin tanna chiah hre lo mah ila, 'zûn' tih hi Zo ḥawng ni lovin Pawih tawng ani zawk mai thei a ni

Hei hi hnialna tam tak a awm thei Mizo tawng kan tih hian, tun laia kan hman ber kan tihna a ni mai a A lo chhuah chhoh dante chu kan sawi tur pawh a ni lo va. Ka ngaih danin, Mizo ram an lo luh tîrh vel lauin zûn tih hi an hmang tawh ngei a, an hman dan erawh chu a la zau vak lo nūn a lang (Chai hlaah te hian a awm mang lo hle) 'Zûn' tih zawah hian 'ngai' tih hi a tel châwk 'Thawh' tih te nen hian a awmzia a intâwm deuh A awmzia bera lang chu, "A mihring ngaihnoeina, mi dangin an va ngaihzâwnna ber nūn alang Mihring mi hipna awma kha" pawh kan ti thei.

Hla hlu pâwlah chuan chutiang deuh vek chuan an hmang. Vai lo len lai vel leh an lo len hnu hial tawh pawh khan a awmzia an zauh chuang lo a ni thei e. Kairuma te lai laia chhuah -

"Thanglianán mi zûn a ngai thiâwn e,"

tihah te pawh hian a awmzia a lo hrang em em lo Tun hnai tak takah erawh hi chuan 'zun lêng ngai'

ZUN

tih te kan hmu a, chu chang ni lovin 'zûn lêng zâm' tih te pawh kan lo hmu ta hial mai Tichuan miun suangtuahna dan an thiām tulh tulh a, 'zûn' tih awmzia pawh a zau tulh tulh nûn a lang Hmanah chuan mi pakhat chungah a châm reng a, chu chu a ngai a, chu zûn vêk chu châm reng ta lovin a leng chhuak thei ta a, a lêng chhuak thei ta chang pawh ni lovin a zâm pawh a zâm thei ta hial a nîh chu 'Lêng, zâm,zûn' hengte hî thil awm tak tak (?) hmung ni lovin suangtuah chhuah a ni

Thlarau nen hian a tehkhin theih ang 'Thlarau' a awm ang bawkîn 'zûn' a awm a, thil erawh zawng an ni lo ve ve Hlaa hmannaah hian 'rauthlâ' nen a inthuhmun hle hran erawh chu a ni a Thlarau hî chu mi tûn neih a ni a, 'zûn' erawh hî chu mi, a naupan lai chuan a nei lo awm anga ngaih a ni A lo tleirawl emaw rawlhar chauhvîn emaw a lo nei tan thin A vang chu nula leh tlangval inngaizawngte tan chauh hian hman bik anih thin vang anu Chuvangin inngaihzawn lai 'rau thla'-ah kaengai thei e

Zûn tih rauthlâ ang tluk chuan hmangteh mah ila, chutia rauthla rimrem êmah chuan kan ngai thei lo Mîhrinna kha a hnaih em em mai Thlarau leh mühring tih inkârah hian a awm a ni deuh ber awm e Thlarau hî mühring nen chun inhrang liau liauvah kan ngai a, 'zûn' leh 'thlarau' pawh a inhrang hle, mahse kan hman nen hî chuan a inhnaih hle, kan riuluah hrangui hle mah ila.

Chutichuan 'zûn' hî hla tawnga hmang lovin tawng pangngaijah lo hmang dawn ta ang ila, a awmzia ber chu 'nihzia' (personality) a ni mai àwm e, 'zûn zâm a chak hle mai - he has a strong personality' ti ilai , a zahawm a, mi a hneh thei a, etc a ni ve thei mai lawm ni?

He thu ziak hî chhanna leh hrîlhfiahna a ni chuang lo va, zawhna a ni chauh zawk a Kan chhanna leh hrîlhfiahna ni awm taka lang hî keini aia hre zâwkten

MIZO RO BAWM

an rawn hrihfiah chian zawk nan tih chauh a ni. Chutiang mi an awm chuan min rawn hriattur zel ze kan lawm em em ang.

He tawng awmzia chhut ngunna Zairema B.Sc -in a rawn ziak hi chhan tura a tih avangin ka chhut ngun leh mi ka hnial leh ka zawk zau deuh hnu a ni a, ka rawn chhang a ni.

'Zün' thu chhuah tantirh thu chu chhut phâk a nikher kher lo vang a; amaherawhchu hman lai ata tawh an hman dan chu tun lai hla phuahtu thenkhatten an hmang dik tawh lo ani. A awmzia tak chu Sap tawngah 'Charm' an tih hian a ang zaw ber a ni 'Charm' aün a huap zim zawk. 'Zün' hi hmeichhia leh mipa ingnaizhawnna chauhvah hman a ni Nu leh pain fa lakah zün a nei hek lo. Ramin a ram mite chungah zün a nei hek lo

Tun lai erawh chuan a nei emaw tun zün awmzia tak theihin hla an phuah a, "Ka lâm ang, Lal zün lêng awun", an ti a, "Ram zün" te an ti hi a dik lo a ni Pathianin zün a nei lo va, ramin zün a nei hek lo Tlangnuam zaiah "Fam zün ka ngai lai rih e", titu pawh hian a nupui a sun a phuah a ni

A rëng rëngah hla thu awmzia hi chhut leh sawisel chung pawi ka ni a, phuahtu thenkhatte an hmai chhan ngeia hnial te pawh ka nei thin a, anmahn kalh duh vang ni lo vin, hla thu fir leh dik zawka an hman ka duh vang a ni. He zün pawh hi Zo ram hia phuah thiam hmingthang ber pekaht ka zawl tawh a, khu khi a sawi dan pawh a ni reng a. Chuvangin kan hla phuahtute pawh hian hman dan takin hmang simkhur hiawm sela a tha eng.

'Zün' chu 'charm' eng deuh a aü zim zawk a ni keo zil khien & zim zawkna chu hetiang a ni- Sapin 'muiso bath charm' an ti a. Hlañ 'zün' a nei ti la, a dik lo. Ai's nei zün a dik zawk. Hmeichhiaat mipat zilhaw 'zün' hi 'zün' en vush. Rannung leh thi danga mi ni dovin Chuvangin 'zün' hi a tawng mawi hle mah em. Chuvangin a hlañ zawn hlañ zilhaw 'zün' a ni. Hmeichhiaat mipat zilhaw 'zün' hi 'zün' em. Hmeichhiaat mipat zilhaw 'zün' hi 'zün' em. Hmeichhiaat mipat zilhaw 'zün' hi 'zün' em.

THALFAVANG

ZIKPUII PA

Thil nung tinrêngte mawi zual lai chu, an vanglai a ni theuh va, chutiang bawkin kum pui kum tluana a mawi zual lai ber chu, favâng lai hi a ni "A' Thian, sawi suh, kei zawng ka awm thei lo," tih ang deuh kha a ni, favâng sawi chu, Thâi hi chu pi pu atangin lung tiêng "romei hun" tih a ni tak thin a, vau te an han vul a, khuang hnah te an han chawr no meuh hi chuan khawtlângah chuan rîru chu a lâwm tak meuh mai a, mahse naurual hrawk châwmtu tan chuan hmabâk a ko thin êm a, i sawi rih lovang u Lunglêng thei mi tan zawng, tih hi lenglên hun a ni Duh tâwka fur khaw hnâwmun mi chiah hnuâ favâng ni chhuak thiang takmai hi zawng, khawvelah hian hnar an awmin ka ring lo Boruak bawlhhlawh zawng zawng chu fur tui chuan a tiêng fai zo tawh a, râlkhat tiângte chu a lang thiang leh ta kûk mai Ram leh khawtlâng rêng rêng hi han hawi vêl la, ram ngaw te chu a hrinîn an hrîng chang ni lovîn, a novîn an no hlup hlup mai a, hetih hun lai hian tûk khat tal chu zing êng mawi en turin tho teh Khawfing a chat dawn a, khaw chhak lam tiâng hmâwr chu a lo lang rih reih a, a rawn engdang chu a lo sen tial tial a, suk chen aia sang fein kawl chu a sen a, van erawh chu a la dumpawl deuh nghulh a, khawî maw laiahte chuan arsite chu an la eng kâlh a; chu mi ni chhuak tur rawng chu, mihringt kut chhuak reng reng a ni phak lo

Ngahtuahna zau tak nei tan chuan, siamtu fak phahna tiak a ni a, chutiang ngahtuah pha lo tan pawh he khawvel thil siam mawina avang ngawt pawha lawm awm tak a ni Tichuan a lo chhuak ta ngei a, kan zawn taka a lo chhuah hmâin khawimaw lai tiangte chu a zawn em eng tan ta a. Kum sang sawm aia upa zawk Evi leh Adama hun laia lo inrel tawh tiangte chu nimin lawka siam zawk hlim angin a lo thar leh ta a, chu mi eng lawm chuan rannung chi tinrente chuan siamtu chu an fak ta a. A nu, ngaw kara awm i nih chuan, chung ngaw kar leh mau buk te chu va

thlir ta che, a man pek tur ni se chuan khawvel hausak-na hian a man tawk lo va, nımahsela athlawna pek i nih tak chu Thlir la, ram ngaw chu thingbuk chhuah chhawng chu a thar sarh ang a, a hlim lam chu a ngui deuh nghuaun i hmu ang a, a kah mawi tawk chauhvın thing zarte chu a inkham ve rih reih ang a, savate chu mawi tak takin an hram kah kah ang Pathianni zing a nih chuan, i zing thingpuin pahin thlir la, zing thingpu te chu tui pawh a tui bik hial a ni lawm ni kha? Tui teh lul mai e a, a chang chuan Krismas lo thieng tur chu ka lo suangtuah lawk thin a, zai khawmnaa ka hla thlan turté pawh chu ka lo hual lawk reng tawh asin Mualah va leng la, nang ang hli mi i va hmu ang a, fur hnuhma chu a la reh loh avangin i pheikhawk leh i kekawrtlawn tlāng chu veng fumkhur deuh la, khawi maw lai dam te phei chu la chiau tak a ni. La chiau hle mah se, a chiau rei tawh dawn lo va, thlasik ni chuan rawn hem char mai dawn.

Sikul kal thin i nih chuan, i exam-na chu a lo hnai ta a, tang fan fan la, 'thawhrim chu chawlhna nuam a ni' an ti a, rei lo teah he favang hun nuam hi i nu leh i pa i thenrualte zingah i khua ngaiyah i hmung ngei dawn e I duh chuan thang i kam ang a, sikul luh hun te lah chu a la hla si a, triangle leh Akbara chu i duh chuan ngaihtuah rih lo mai ang che Sina i nih chuan zing parade chu a la vawt hleinem, hetiang khaw tha hnuai ral lémchan zir chu nuam i ti lo maw? Ral tak tak em lah a lo kal ang tih ni hek lo. I duh chuan i chhungte buh lakpu turin chawl la, zu leh sa pawh a tam vang lai a ni ang Zu leh sa tian lo mi i nih pawhun awl lai a ni a, Biak in pawh mi an chuang kim thei hle ang

Phaiah huan i nei em? I neih chuan i sam bak huan hua thing bulah khuan han chuang la, huan hi thlir ta che. En teh, Serthlum chu an lian ta hle mai , a then chu an ēng yan tawh'a, a lei tur mazawn pawh luah an to kal tawh khu. Krismas laia naupang lawm

leina tur zawng i lei leh meuh mai dawn e Lungngau
lovin chhuak leh la, a lo tur hlawhfa chu ngaihtuah
tawh mai rawh

Dawkai te u, favang chua hlimawm teh emaw,
u' Mi awllen lai a ni a, i bungrua chu lo tuai hnum
la, a dangte pawh chah leh ta che, hei i kawta hi
bawmrang nen meuh a lo thawk alawm Motor nei
i nih chuan, a khawlte chu siam tha la, kawng pawhin
that lam a pan tawh a, khualzin leh bungrua chu hawisan
pawh tum la, i hawisan thei chuang lo vang

Favang chu mi zawng zawng tan malsawmna
a ni a, mahse khing ka han sawi tak zawng zawngte
khi mi thenkhat hlimna a ni a, mahse kei ka hlim
vena zawng hei zawk hi a ni Ngawi teh, vawkhiahzawn
thla leh thlazing, kal khamtu a lo kian a, a thual,
pawh chhiat tur chauh i hmabak lai chuan i rilru chuan,
(amah vaipui tawng takin) programme i siam tawh
ang Kawla ni chhuak chhiera kawltu i humna zawng
zawng chuan, "Dam takin, kumpui lingletah kan la
intawng leh dawn nia," a ti tawh a Duh takte nena
thlam char ni kang zuah luih, tham lo taka pal nul
chauh chu i lungkham a ni tawh ang I hnathawh rah
i thlir chuan khawchhe hnuaiah leh khaw tha hnuaiah
pawh lawmna i hmu tawh ang a, i thlam namthlak
atang chuan i duh lam lam thlir la, i buhte chu i
hmel lawmin an nui ri hiau hiau ang a, chibai an lo
buk chein an lo bu nghiau nghiau i hmu ang I duh
chuan chhang ve la, duh lem loh erawh chuan intimlijan
takin vau danga i thianteahu au zawk ang che Chutiang
hun a lo thlen tawh chuan i faisa a la thar si loh
chuan, dawm tawi takin vaivimi char chu kang puak
la, thil tisual i ni kher lo vang Ngawi teh, khuangchawi
thla chu a lo de leh ta, chuti tak maia thla lo eng
tur chu ka ngaihtuahin ka lawm lawk thin a ni Tuala
naupang chaite chuan favang malsawmna hi an ngihtuah
kher loveng a, mahse nang zawng puitung i ni tawh
alawm, ngun takin ngaihtuah la, he favang hun lawmawm
tak thleng leh tura hualhimtu che hi fak ta che

MIZO SAKHUA
Rev. LIANGKHAI

I. A bul : A bul dik tak kan hre phâk tawh lo va, Mizo upa hriat phâk chin chu, "Rûn lui thiang lam kamsh mahni chi chun kan awm," tih a ni. Lusei-ho chu Seipui khurah an awm a, Ralte-ho chu Suaipui leh Sailmun-ah an awm a Chawngthu-ho hi Sanzawl leh Bochung-ah an awm a, Khiangte-ho hi Pelpawi, Bîlmual leh Lungchhuan-ah an awm a, "Hauhnar tiâng" an tihah hian Hauhnar, Chuaungo leh Chuauhang-ho an aw. Ngentê, Chawhtê, Puntê leh Partê te hi Chawng-bawih-ah leh Sailam-ah an awm

Chung lai chuan biak tur mumal an hre lo hle mai a, an lungngaih leh an mangan chângte hian rilru lama min titthiamuang thei pang damna te pawh min pe thei; hmuh theih lohah huan awmin an ring si a "Pi biakin lo chhâng ang che, Pu biakin lo chhâng ang che, ti ila a tha ber ang e," an ti a Chutiang chuan arte an thlah thin a ni, tun an sawi An dam loh chângin an inthawina hmasa ber chu, "Arte thlah", leh "Buh thluk" a ni, an ti bawk A lo rei deuh hnu chuan an khaw hmunte an lo sawn a, khaw thiang lam an rawn pan ta zel a, an khaw hmun hlui te, an lo awm thlakna tiâng te kha an chham ta zel a, an thiamp hia pawh a sei ta zel a ni an ti thin

He mi rama an lo awm hnu pawh huan Lusei-ho chuan an chhak tiâng kha chham chhovin Seipui khur thiengin an chham a; Ralte-hovin Suaipui te, Khawzim te an chham a; Khiangte-hovin Bîlmual te, Lungchhuan te an chham a ni. Chawngthu-hovin Sanzawl te, Bochung te an chham a; Hnapte-hovin Khawrue te, Tiâng khua te an chham a, haam tinh an khaw bul ber thieng khain an chham theuh a ni.

II. An thiak biak hor s (Sa leh Khua) Mizo hi 'Ramhuai bee' min ti a, kan saldua takah chuan ramhuai chu kays to be lo Ramhuai biak hi chudamlo thawina a ni a. Saldua a lo ni lo ye. Kan daej lohvin ramhuai 'rat' salduat min. Kan kung a ramhuai hoenah Sr te. vawk

MIZO SAKHUA

tein kan intian thin a lo ni Sakhua chu dam reng pawhín kan theih ang tawkā tih fo mi a ni Kan biak ber chu Sa leh Khua hi a ni a, chu chu kan sawi zawn a, "Sakhua kan ti a lo ni Vawkpa zawng chuan Sa hi an bia a, Sial zawng zawng hian Khua chu an bia a ni Sawifiah thiam chu a har hle mai; han sawifiah dawn ang ilā."

I Sa "Sa" hi engnge ni ber? 'Saphun' te kan ti a, 'Sadāwt' te kan ti a, a Sa-a chu engnge ni? Ngaihtuah theuh tur a ni He mi ziaktu hi chuan Sa chu mahni pianna bil, nih bil ni berin a ring a ni mai Mizo ramah hian hnam tunin mahni Sadāwt an nei a, Sakhua an hman apiangin mahni Sadāwt theuh kha Puithiamah an hmang thin a, Lusei hnahtlak zawng zawng chuan Lal Sadāwt an tawmpui thei Sadāwt kha chu ama chipuite zingah chuan hotu deuh leh zahawm deuhva ngaih a ni a, Lal Sadāwt phei kha chu Vēng nei 'Sadāwt Vēng', tih hial pawh a ni thin Vawkpa talhna thiam hla ngawt hi chu a sei vak lo va (Rev Liangkhaia Mizo History 'Sakhua' tih thu en rawh) Vawkpa rual hian Arpa fēp tla sek sawk an talh tel thin a, chu chu Thila hualna a ni thin Hei hi Vawkpa talh nen khan a inzawm tlat a ni, a sakhua ve hle Mahse a hrarpa ngawt pawhín Thila hual hi Vawkpa talh tumah lo pawh an ti thei; thiabarna leh thiaphanna an neih piangin an puten an thiâ an hual sak bawk thin a ni Vawkpa talh turma thila hual kha chu Sakhua nen inzawm a ni a, duhthu an sâm vak a ni ber e An thiam hla chu hetiang hi a ni -

"Hual ang aw, hual ang aw,
(chu mi) thiâ hual ang aw .

Nipui dam chen hual ang aw'

Thiapui dam chen hual ang aw,

Fanu chawlin hual ang aw,

Fapa chawlin hual ang aw,

Khumpui lumen hual ang aw,

Tappui lumen hual ang aw,

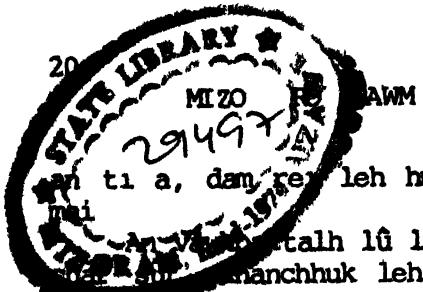
Tum vuin hual ang aw,

Hazui tarin hual ang aw,

Zawh zaw zovin hual ang aw

Ra reng chulin hual ang aw!"

an ti a, dam rei leh hmuungui aq dilna a ni ber mai



an ti a, dan rei leh hmaungil an dilna a ni ber mai
1978
an talh lü leh a serh dangte chu kawm-nghak, manchuk leh tlüng inkár laiah an tár
tihral thieng lo a ni Vawkpa pahnih, pathum aruala
an vulh erawh chuan, a té zawkate kha chu lal emaw,
mi lian dang epaw pawh an talh mai thei a, a lian
ber kha chu "Vawkpa süt nghák" an ni a, saklaw
hmannan ngei ngei tur a ni

Tin, vawkpa talh hi ni thum serh tur a ni
a, an talh ni a chin, tük thum tük kha chu "Tuk
then tük" an ti a, an sadawt bawk khan a rawn than
a, "Sa serh" pék tur a nei leh a ni Chu mi hnuah
chuan ni dang ang bawkin eng pawh a ti thei ang
a, mikhualte pawh a be thei tawh ang Sadawt khan
vawkpa ngum a hlawn thin

2 KHUA (Khuanu) Hei hi "Khua nu" tih a nih
avangin hmeichhia anga ngaih a ni Khaw vêngtu
kha Pathian anga ngaih a ni a, Pathian thiltihtheih
-na ang engkim nei ve si, muhring zinga chéng
a ni a, Kristianin Imanuela an ti ang deuh hi a
ni Nupa thuah "Khuanu tuah" an tih chu "Pathian
samsuh" tih tluk a ni a, a ngheh lam thuhmun reng
a ni "Khuanu tuah" tih chu Khuanuin nupa tura
a lo chuktuh, a lo fuih tawn tihna a ni a, inrem
taka innai mite hi an ni thin "Pathian samsuh"
tih ang chiah bawk a ni

Tin, ran lam thuah Sial hi chu Khuanu pual
bika ngaih a, "Khuaing a hual ang a, a zun a èk
a tam ang," an tih chuan Khuanu khan a humhum ang
a, no tam tak a hrung ang, tihna a ni thin Chu
tihi avang chuan Khua kha chu Sialin a bia a,
"Sechhun" kan tih zawng zawng hian Khua vek kha
a ni a, an biak ni Sa leh Khua hi kan lo bia a,
chuvangin, "Sakhua" kan ti a lo ni,

3 Sechhun Dan Sechhun dawna inbuatsaih dan
chu hetiang hi a ni -

(1) Zu A tlem berah pawh ngân 40 a ngai ang Ngân hi buhvai dip leh a kem inpawlh tin khat hi ngan khat a ni ang a chutiang 40 chu an buat-saih tur a ni Buhhum phur sawm emaw an dêng sawm ang a, chu mi dêng tur chuan nula leh tlangval an sawm ang a, chu mi dêngtu te tan chuan ngân 7 an theh ang Sa chhumna tur khan nula leh tlang-val thing phur an sawm bawk ang a "Thing ek zu" a awm bawk ang

(2) Seluphan An se chhun lû kha kawtkai chhaka tar tur a nih avangin Seluphan Thingsia kher, kak mawi tak suih tur a ni a He mi ti tur hian Se chhantupa chuan a thian duh duh panga a sawm ang a se sa kha an hlawn theuh a Seluphan sui tur chu puithiam hovin ramah an va kai ang a thing -se kak mawi an hmuh a an kih dawn chuan puithiam khan (Sailungvar an ti a) lungtein vawi thum a han perh khûm ang a a kianga mite khan 'A khûm e a khum e an lo ti thin tur a ni Tin Puithiam chuan Sachhe pa chuan nan ka ti lo chia, nun tluak pang dam nan ka ti che a ni, tiin a chham phual ang a chutah a kit thei chauh ang Tin a tluk veleh, Ka ar malsawmin a thai thlûk e' an lo ti dial ang An suih zawh ah chuan an zawn haw ang a, Sechhantupa kawtlai chhakah an phun ang

(3) A chhun dan An se chhun tur kha a chal seluphan si rât khan an thlung bet ang a, luhka atanga a zakdawh ding lamah chhun rem khan an dintir ang a, pu thiam chuan sepeng a rawn khai ang a, a chhantupa chuan se fei a rawn keng a, Puithiam chuan,

Khuain aw, ka Chalvawm lo chhang ang che,
Sakunga thova khuain aw, ka Chalvawm lo chhang
ang che,
Thawhhmuna thova khuain aw, ka Chalvawm lo
chhang ang che,
Laiawia thova khuain aw, ka Chalvawm lo chhang
ang che

tiin vawkpa talh hla ang bawk kha a chham chhuak a, (Rev. Liangkhiaia Mizo History "Sakung" tih en la) Puithiamin a chham tawp chuan a chhantupa chuan,

'Ka chhum tirkna ni rawh se,
Ka lam tirkna ni rawh se,
A ni, a thila, dang lovin,
A kum kipin ka chhun ang."

tiin a chham a, sepa zakdawh ding lamah chuan a chhum zak a, hnu lam hawi lo tawpin in chhungah khan a lo lut vang vang.,, Puithiam khan a zui lüt tur a ni.

Hei hi hnathawk lovin ni sarah serh tur a ni a, Selu kha a Luphanah khan thla thum hmel hmu an tar tur a ni

III. Sakhaw Buak Dan Kawngkal : Tunah mizo tlangval neinung tak, thangchhuah thei tur kha indang ta se la, thangchhuah tura a sakhua an hman dan tur kawngkal chu hetiang hi a ni.-

1. Sakung : A vawkpa mal vulh hmasak ber kha sakhaw hman nân a talh ang a, chu chu "Sakung a phun" an ti a, ana pualin sakhua a nei ve tan, tirkna a ni ang chu. A biak ber kha "Sa" a ni a, (a hla chu Rev Liangkhiaia Mizo History-a "Sakung" tih thu en rawh) Tun hma lam khan a pa sakhua a tewm ve mai thin a, tunah chuan ana pualin sakhua a nei ve tan ta a ni

2. Chawng : Sakung a phun hnuah khan Vawkpa 2 a vulh leh ang a, Chawng peih lo mi chuan a pa-hnuk arualin a talh a, tumphit nen an rem a, chawng anga ngaih a ni ve mai. Chawng tak tak erawh chi a hmaa amla tach ang khan zu ngan 40 tal a se tux a ni. Sundeng zu ngan 7 eih thing ek zu ngan 5 vel tal a than tur a ni. Tin, vawkpa 2 bakah vawkpa 2 talh bawk ang a, vawkpa chi a buhchiar eng a. "Sakung" eng "Sebabuh" emu tiin naupang emu emu hman tine a ni. Tin, hetiang a tih tum hman hman a. Saka ang a, a dawh do thai tawh emu emu hman a. Emu hman chuan luhkpuai dash hi

MIZO SAKHUA

3. Dawino chhui : Chawn hian "Dawino a kai tet" an ti a, sechhun leh nghal mai tur sial nei sa an nih loh chuan, chawn zawah hian Dawino an chhui thin a, sial nei sa reng, vawkpate nei sa, ti leh mai thei tur an nih chuan Sechhun hnuah Dawino hi an chhui zawk thin a Tin, Dawino chu vawktê te, ar tea tih a nih avang hian, "Dawino" an ti a ni ang tih pawh a rinawm a, saklaw thu a ni ve chungin vawkpa talh leh sechhun te ai kha chuan an serh dante pawh a nêp deuh a ni

(1) Chung Hei hi vawktêa biak a ni a, Mizovin sunmun chung ditipah hian parva in angin bâwm tê tak tê an siama, tah chuan a serh, a hmawr kim leh a lû an pe thin An biak bera chu a hriat theih meuh lo va, an talhna hla chu hetiang a ni -

Chungin aw, ka zeltluang lo chhâng ang che,
Ni hnuna lo thova chungin aw ka zeltluang
lo chhâng ang che,
Ruahpat thova chungin aw ka zeltluang lo
chhâng ang che,

Vanzawla thova chungin aw ka zeltluang lo
chhâng ang che,

tih a ni a Ni êng atanga malsawma awmtirtu leh
ruah surtirtu tihlungawi tumna niin a lang

(2) Vansen Hei hi Arhluisena biak a ni a, Mizo in tuum hunna chung ditipah hian tuum phelte hi an dawh a, tah chuan a serh an pe thin An thiam hla chu -

Vansenin ka Hluikhuang lo chhâng ang che,
Romei kâra chenga Vansenin lo chhâng ang che,
Chumchi kara chenga Vansenin lo chhâng ang
che,

tih a ni a, chhum dum leh chhum sen kâra malsawma
awm thei tur an dilna a ni

(3) Hnuaite Hei hi vawktêa biak a ni a, in
hnun vela malsawma neitu tihlungawi tumna a ni
A hla chu :-

Hnuaitein ka zeltluang lo chhang ang che,
Charsut bula thovin ka zeltluang lo chhang
ang che,
Kawmdawla thovin ka zeltluang lo chhang ang
che,
Thuai dura thovin ka zeltluang lo chhang ang
che,
Lei thuah hraa thovin ka zeltluang lo chhang
ang che,

tih a ni a Lei thuah, "Thuahhra" tih hi(Thuahsawn)
tihna a ni

(4) Hnualpui Hei hi vawkpua biak a ni a, Dawino chhui tâwpna a ni Lei thuah sawm an bia a, thuah tina malsawmna awm thei tur kha an dil a ni A hla chu -

Hhuaiin aw, ka chhurpui lo chhâng ang che
Lei thuah khata thovin ka chhurpui lo chhâng
ang che,
Thuah thuma thovin ka chhurpui lo chhâng ang che,
Thuah ngaa thovin ka chhurpui lo chhâng ang che,
Thuah sariha thovin ka chhurpui lo chhâng ang che,
Thuah kuaa thovin ka chhurpui lo chhâng ang che,
Thuah hraa thovin ka chhurpui lo chhâng ang che

thuah kawpkum kha an duh lova, a kawpkim lo chi
z̄lin an chham thun a ni

Vawkpui chu Mizovin kawnchâr thlang lam kil
ban bulah an talh a, a sa pawh chu mu lai vêlah
bawk chuan an chhum a; ban bul hrûlah khan thuk
takin, ban tlum laiin an cho va, tah chuan a serh
an pe a, a lu nen an phum thin A sa chu ni thum
chhunga ei zawn ngei ngei tur a ni a, ei bang chu
paib' mei tur a ni! rôp a thiâng lo.

MIZO SAKHUA

IV Sedawi Hei hi sial talh hmasak ber a nih avangin "Sedawi" an ti a ni Sepatual a ki kutphah chen verh vawrh a nih chuan 'Dawitlak' an ti a chutiang rual chu an hmang ber Vawkpa nen talh tur a ni a (A sawngbawl vel dan chu kan hriat tawh kha) Sial chu Khua an bi a vawkpa chu SA an bia a ni Tin he tih ni setluk ni chuan Lusei tak tak te chuan Pathian sa" an ti a vawkpate an talh bawk thin Hetih avang hian "SA kha chu pathian chiah chu a ni lo deuhvin a lang a ni

V Dawino A dan tak chuan Se talh zawh apiang hian Dawino chhui leh ziah tur a ni a mahse mi neinung pain zing takah Sial a talh dawn chuan, Dawino chhui hmasak kha a la rei lo bawk a, dawino chhui leh kher kha ngai lo tiin sial a talh leh mai thei

VI Sekhuang Hei hi Sechal ki kheh tawh leh emaw a ki hmawr hawng emaw tal a ni tur a ni Sedawi ang lek kha chu a tlak lo Sepa a ki hma lam kheh tawh ang hi, Khuang kan rual tia sawi a ni thin a Khuang chawi nan emaw Sekhuangah emaw a tlak tawh tihna a ni thin Se talh apiang hian Vawkpa chuan SA an be zel a ni Tin he mi ni hian Lusei tak takte chuan Mithhirawp an lam thin a chuvangin 'Sekhuang' tih ainn "Mithhirawp lam' tiin an sawi zawk mah thin

An tih dan chu, an chhungte thi tawh an hriat phak zawng zawng kha an ruang an din a mau tawn kualah hian an din kualtir a, nute hian an fa thi tawhte kha mawi tak takin an chei a, an lung a tileng a, an tah an tah phah thin Lal mualah emaw, anmahni kawt zawlte pawn a rem chuan an lam a, an ropui ni tak a ni An mulim chei zingah khan an thlahtute an hriat tawp ber kha "Thilahpa" an ti a Lian bik takin an siam a, muala an lam laite khan "Zu ka tawk e" an ti a, zu an tulh thin



He mi Sekhuangtupa hi chuan tuna chinah chuan diar tial a khim thei tawh ang a, a inah tukverh a hawng thei tawh bawk ang Sekhuang lo tan chuan tukverh hawn te, diar tial khim te chu a thiang lo a ni Sedawi khan engmah a hlawn meuh lova, Chawng kha luhkapui dawh theihna a ni a, Sekhuang hi tukverh hawn theihna leh diar tial khim theihna a ni

VII Sedawi "Sekhuang" khan tlip a ngai a, a tlip nân Sedawi hi chhun leh tur a ni Tin, Sechhun apiang chuan vawkpa kha tel lo thei a ni lo va, Lusei fate chuan Setluk apiangin, "Puithiam sa" an tih vawkpate kha a tel ziah bawk ang Hham dang chuan, "Pathian Sa" tih kher hi chu an nei hlawn lo Dân ang chuan he mi sedawi zawahh hian dawino kha a chhui chhuak leh rih ang a, chu mi hnuah chuan khuangchawi theih a ni tawh ang An biak chu a ngai reng Sialin Khua, Vawkpain Sa a ni

VIII Khuangchawi Hei hi "Thangchhuah' nihna chu a ni ta Sepa 2, a ki kheh ve ve leh Sepui talh tur a ni Sepa 2-na chu a tuai deuh pawn a pawl lo vang, a pakhatna kha Sechal a nih phawt chuan Vawkpa a tel bawk ang a, vawkpa chuan SA Sialte khan Khua, biak tur a ni Sepui kha erawh chu "Tlangphal" tih a ni a eng biakna mah a ni lo An talh ringawt ang a, a sa kha chu Seluphan suitute leh an chhawr deuh deuha te khan an insem mai ang Seluphan kha 3 suh tur a ni a, Tlangphal tur kha chu an uluk lo deuh thin

Tin, "Sekhuang" tih te, "Khuangchawi" tihah hi chuan, a hma daihin thla thum hmel hmu tih ang turah khan, "Sathingzar" an ti a nula leh tlangval an Sawm chiam a, kawtchhuah lun lam deuh berah khan thing hringte pawn an ek khawl teuh va, kawng dung tluan khan an zâr thin, fur-long 2 emaw laia thui te an zâr a, se talh huna a sa chhumna tur a ni He mi tumah hian, "Thing

MIZO SAKHUA

ek zu" a awm a, nula, tlangval pual kha a ni
 nā a, an in duh mang thin lo va, paho bawk kha
 a intu chu an ni thin Tin, Sathingzar nân chuan
 kel chal hmui sei tak an talh thin a, chu chu
 naupangho hian an chaikh a, a hmui kha tlangvalho-
 vin an inchuh a, a nung chung khan an hlep huai
 huai mai thin a, a bē rawng rawng mai a, a khaw-
 ngaihthlāk tak pawh a ang a, kel chu 'kel khaw-
 thang' an ti

Tin, Khuangchawi tur kha Lal emaw, mi tha
 deuh tak emaw an nih chuan an pu (a nupuia pa)
 khuala awm kha, Khuangchawi huna lo lâm turin,
 "Thingthiah" an ti a, sawhthing zailēp thiil khawn
 hi an va thiat a, chutianga va thiattu kha an
 pu khan vawkpui a lo talh tur a ni a chutih
 chinah chuan an pu khan tlangval fel deuh deuh
 val upa-hovina sâwm khawm ang a, Khuallam chi
 tinreng zan tin deuhthaw an zir ang Tin, Khuang-
 chawi ni a lo thlen chuan heng mite hi an lo
 lâm thin a, khaw dang mi an ni si a chuvangin
 'Khuallam' tih hmung hi a pu ta hial a ni Kha
 mi lâm tura lo kal hote kha thingthiah an nih
 tawh avang khan, 'Thingdim' an ti a, an lam
 dan kha 'Khuallam' an ti ta a ni Hetianga an
 lo lâm hian Khuangchawitu tih ropuina a nih
 avangin Sial emaw, a tlem berah Rs 40/- an hlawn
 thin a, an lam pah khan, 'A ki hei chen kan hlawn
 ngei e' tiin hmung an chhal thin a ni Khuallam
 chu chi hrang hrang a awm a, 'Vakâwllén' tih
 hi a tluangtlam ber a ni a, tunlai a an zir thin
 hi a ni 'Arpui-chawmthai' tih te, 'Sailawi
 nu kal' tih hi a thiām an awm ta lo nge ni, tun
 lai hian an ti ngai ta lo hle mai

Tin, khuangchawi dan chu, "Khuanghlâng"
 an ti a, Phulraw tlâwn te mau tlâwn te hi an
 phuar kawkawlh tuk a, a chungah khan dinkual
 theihna turin kawng thleng lai tur an tawn kual
 leh a, chutah chuan khuangchawitupa tufa (a
 tute leh a fate) te kha an chuang a an mäkpa
 te leh an vuavang lam mite khan an chawikang
 a, an vir velpui a, chutichuan a chunga chuangte
 khan tangka te, dârbèl te, dârkhuang te, silai

te, sial te an vawrh a, a entute khan an inchuh mur mur mai a, tlangval chak 'ak nih a châkawm thei ngei mai Silai kha chu a lem an vawrh thin a, (a tak chu ar tîchhia ang tih a hlauhawm a) Sial kha chu a hrui an vawrh thin a ni

Khuangchawitupa kha chu he tih ni hi chuan a ropui réng a ni A khuain an chawhlui kha an kil a, ruai an theh mur mur bawk a, Thingdim-hote kha mit la deuhin an lo lam bawk si a Khuang chunga chuangte thil vawrh kha an inchuh mur mur bawk a, ennawm en tur a tam em em mai a, a khawtlangin eng dang mah tihna mi a ni lo va, ennawm en ni, ruaitheh ni, hlumna ni a ni ringawt mai

He tih hunah hi chuan Khuangchawitute nupa kha chu 'Thangchhuah' an ti ta a miropulia ngaah an ni An thih hnuah pawh Pialrala faisa châwm tura ngaih an ni An dam chhungin puantial, diar-tial leh Vakul changin an inchei thei tawh ang a, an inah khan tukverh chauh ni lovin, 'Bahzâr' an tih hi an siam thei tawh bawk ang

Tin, Khuangchawi hian hun bik a nei chuang lo va, sial te an neih zawh a, buhte an neih kum a nih chuan leh a hma lama tih tur ang te kha lo ti dumdiam tawh an nih phei chuan an duh hun hunah an ti mai thei a ni A Siala te chauh kha ni lovin zu tam tak ngân 200-300 sak tur a nih avangin buh neih angai bawk a ni Chutianga châkkhai engpawh nei tawk tura an inngaih chuan khaw nawm lai deuh an ngaihtuah a, favâng âwllén lai October vel hi an hmang ber thin a, chuvangin October hi chu 'Khuangchawi thla' tih a ni ta hial mai a ni

MIZO SAKHUA

IX Zaudawh Khuangchawi zighthah khan Sedawi an chhun leh ang a, Sedawi khan Dawino a kai tet leh ang a, chutiang dawino a chhuichhuah leh hnuah chuan Khuang an chawi leh thei tawh ang Khuangchawi zighthah chuan Sedawi leh Dawino bawk khan a zui leh ang a, a vawi thumnaah khan zau a dawh ta dawn a ni Zaudawh hi Mizo thil tih theih sang ber, tawp ber a ni ta, zaudawh chu Mizo zingah an awm zeuh zeuh chauh a ni Sial 14 leh vawkpa 13 emaw a tlem ber lamah pawh talh a ngai ang a, Chu lovah zu kha ngan 1,000 lai a ngai bawk ang a, mi nazawng tih mi chu a ni lo fe a ni Zaudawh "Zau" tih hi chu Mizo luhkapui dawhna thin hmunah hian hlam 2 bial vellin emaw in te an sa a, awkpakâ angin a velin tukverh an hawng a, nuam fe a ni Hneichhe puantah nan te a rem a, naupangin chen khawm nân te an hmang thin Chu chu Khuang vawi thum chawi chauhvin dawh theih a ni a Mizo ramah hian a vâng hle a ni Zau hmu ngai lo pawh an tam ang Khuang vawi thum chawi tum a luhkapui ala dawh a ni a, chu mi hnuah chuan khaw dangah pawh awm sela, a duh chuan an dawh zel thei tawh ang Hetianga tih tur zawng zawng ti zo hi, "Zawhzawzo" tia vuah a ni a, hetiang mi chu an vâng hle mai

X Zankhuang Hei hi chu Khuangchawi peih lo te tih mi a ni, thil hrampa leh puitling a ni ve lo, Sepa pakhat leka tih thei mai a ni a khuanghlângte chu an phan ve a, a ropui loh deuh avangin zanah an ti thin a, chuvangin 'Zankhuang' tihna a ni ang chu

Tin, Khuangchawi meuh hi chuan a nek a nawk hi a tam a, an tih dan zawng zawng chu hriat sén pawh a ni lo, "Thian thut" tih te "Nupu leh Papu" tih te, "Thian bul leh thian sabeng" tih te a ni nual mai a, heng hian an ran talh sa kha chan tâwk an nei thi hlawn a ni An pulthiam

ber Sadawt pa kha chu an ran talh ngûm zawng zawng kha a hlawh tur a ni a, sa a ngah ve hle thin

Thian sabeng khan, a beng telin a nghawngreh zungzabêng emaw kha a pual a ni bawk ang Lusei Khuangchawiah chuan, Thlahpawi an awm thin a, Sadawt puitu a ni a, a nghawng bêlvâl a chang tur a ni bawk Tin, khang mi pawimawhhote khan Khuangchawitupa hnenah khan zû ngân engemaw zat an han pu let thei tur a ni

Heng zawng zawng hi chu "Sakhua" a ni a damlo thawina a ni lo A rana lam kha neih phawt chuan dam reng pawhin tih zel mi a ni a ran nei lo tan erawh chuan tih loh pawhin awm theih bawk a ni "Sakhaw tul" tih chhinchhlahna eng engemaw hi chu a awm zeuh zeuh bawk Kan tawng danah pawh "Sakhua kan hmang" kan ti a, "Kan inthawi" kan ti ngai lo

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

R VANLAWMA

Ka rilru chhungri taka Mizoram kan tih Mizo hnahthlak te awmna ram Burma leh India inkar tlang ram hi kalkawng te a that loh em avangin British hovin min han awp tirkhan anmah -ni remchan danin a then chu India lam atangin a awp a, a then Tiau kam chhak lam Pawho awmna lam chu Burma atanga awp a rem zawk avangin a la hrang a Mat leh Rialtui ang maiin kan inthen ta vang vang mai a India lam awp rem thenkhat chu Chittagong bialah dahin, Langkaih lui thlang lam chu Reng ram (Tripura)-ah a tel daih a Turuang leh Tuival atanga hmar lam chu Meitei (Manipur) lam in a chang ta bawk si a Chu mi bang zawng chu keini chuan Mizoram kan la ti ve ta tang tang a 1898 hma lam phei kha chuan Thenzawl atanga chhim lam hi Bengal ram lamah a behtir bawk a ni Chuvangin heta Mizoram kan han tih fo tur pawh hian British-in Lushai Hills a tih chauh kha a ni deuh fo lo thei lo va Burma leh Manipur-a awnte pawh Mizoramah min chhiar tel lo ve ti zawnta an lo ngaih palh chuan Mizoram tih hian an awmna ramte ngaihngam taka huap theih hun tur hi dingdihlipin kan thlir tak meuh hlawn a ni tih hi hria sela kan duh theuh hlawn awm e

'Mizo Lalte' kan han tih pawh hian tuna Mizoram zimte a lal thin Sailo-hote hi kan tin zawn lo thei lo va, lal dang te pawh tlema zawng chu awm mah sela Sailo lalho lal dan veka lal an nih avangin a huam tel vek thei tho a ni

Sailo lal hma Tiau rala awm laite chu kan hre tam lo kher mai a tlangpuin han thlir ihuak ila, lal mumal an neih loh hun lai te pawh a awm a Israelte Kanaan rama an luh tirkhan lain lal bik an nei lo va chhungkaw rual deuh leh mi thei deuh deuhte roreltu an lo nih mai lai

ang hun te pawh kha a awm niin a lang
 Heng lai pawh hian indona te pawh a awm
 ve tho va, chungahte chuan an pasaltha
 chhuanawr te ve ve'eilawn mal zawha
 inbeih te pawh an lo ching a, Davida'n
 Goliatha a ngam a, Phillistia-hote an
 tlawm ta mai ang khan an pasaltha chhuan
 ber a tluk tawh kha chuan a khua a khuain,
 a hnam hnamin an tlawm mai thei thin
 a ni Chung laite chuan silaite pawh
 la awm hek lo, an hriam neih tha ber berte
 chu fei leh phaw te, chem sei (kawlhnam)
 te leh sairawkherh leh thal te hi an ni
 a Chung ralthuam laka inveng tur chuan
 pasaltha indo mite chuan dar lukhumte
 an lo khumin dar awmphawte pawh an lo
 hmang a ni Sechal vun meithuih leh khei
 hnawih nal ral maite hi mihring leh sa
 ral beih nan phawah an hmang nasa em em
 a ni Chutiang hun laia mahni thawhchhuah
 eia khawtlang roreltu nih leh indona hma
 hruaitu nih pah fawm chu mi tam tak tan
 tlin a har hle a, chhung rual inlekkawh
 zo deuh te tan lo phei chuan lal nih a
 lo khirkhan hle a Lal tur an inhmuh
 zawh loh hunte pawh a awm thei hial a
 ni Zahmuaka te ho chhung rual deuhte
 chu a sawm a sawm an lo ngai ta a ni tih
 te pawh thu dik a ni ngei ang tih a rinawm
 in a mak pawh a mak lem hauh lo mai
 Sawrkar lian pui British emaw India emaw
 ram chak takin min thla uap a, homlmain
 min rawn run mai ang tih hlauhna awm hauh
 lova M L A te, V/C nihna te kan inchuh
 a, hotu nihna hlek apiang, Kohhran upa
 nihna thlenga a ruka kan inchuh hun lai
 atang hi chuan thlir thiam loh mai pawh
 a' awin hriatthiampui pawh a har thei
 mai awm e.

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

Mahsela kan chhungte leh kan nupui fanaute that vek mai thei leh sala hruai vek mai thei leh kan bungruate hal chhe vek mai thei khaw thenawm lawka awm reng laia mawhpurtu hlawh nei si lo nih chu a zuamawm loh hle hun chu a awm thei awm rengin a lang a ni

Heng lai hun hi ziak kan neih loh avangin a chiang tawk lo hle a, rin thu tel deuh hlekha han chhut velin Zahmuaka leh a chhungte lal tanna hi kum 1550 emaw a hnu lam hret emaw ni awmin a lang a chhuan ruk vel lai Tiau rala an lal hnuin Sailova thlahte chuan 1750 leh 1760 inkar vel khan Tiau an kan thla niin a lang

Zahmuaka leh a fateho an lal tan atang khan lal nih an lo tlin viau a ni ang chu a chhungteho pawhin khaw hrang an lo nei thei ta vek hlawm a an hming chu Zadenga, Paliana Thangluaha, Rokhuma, Rivunga, Chenkuala leh Thangura te an ni Ram tha um pah fawm leh an Mizo nihpui Pawi ral hlaw pah fawmin thlang an tla thla a, Palianho chu Khuangleng velah, Thangluahho chu Chawngtuiah he khua hi Tan tiang chhuah lama awm a ni a lasi nula tih te, Chawngtinleri tih te leh thangthar nun ning Thasiama te avangin a hming thang hle Rokhumho chu Champhai zawn velah an tla thla a, Rivungho chu chhim tawp lamah, Chenkualho chu Zadeng hrulah an kal zelin sawi a ni Sailo Thangura thlahte chu Tiau kan thla hnuhnung ber an ni a, Lianlula fapa Pu Kawlha hovin Khawbung leh Zawsei thutin Selesih hmunah khawlian takin an awm a, Lalhluna (Laltuaka pa) erawh chu thlang a lo tla hmasa a, Selesihah hian a awm ve lo va, he tih avang hian a ni ang, Sailo chu ni ve mah sela a unauteho hian an en hrang ta deuh

tlat a, an titlawm ta hial a ni Laltuaka fapateho pawh Tuaka thiah ti lovin "Tuaka No' an tih phah hial a ni

Hetia Selesiha khaw lianpui a lo awm takah hian Zahmuaka thiah dangte thlang tla hmasaho khan an hu an tuar lo a ni ang, thlang lehzual an pan ta a (Chawngtui khaw teh pawh an sawi ropui hle a ni) nakinah chuan Sailo-ho hian an titlawm ta vek reng a ni

Selesih-ah hian Luseiho thenkhat leh Ralteho thenkhat leh Fanai thenkhat an ni a Lusei chi thenkhat Hualngo leh Hualhang chu Tiau ralah an la cham bang a, Ralte thenkhat chu Tiau ralah bawk an la cham bang a Fanai-ho chu Selesih atang hian Rorehlova hovin an indang ta a Sailo khua leh tui chu Lusei leh Ralte an ni ta ber a, Hualngo leh Hualhang-ho chu tlai khaw hnuah an lo tla thla ve a Selesih-a awm ve lo hote chu an lo mi hrang en a Sailoho chuan an lo ti-duhdah a, Hualngo chu Pawi ram lamah an cho leh ta a Hualhang ho chu Lal bawiah an lut a, fatlum apiangin bawi nihna an rochung zel a Chhakchhuak-ho tih an hlawn ta a ni

Selesih-a Pu Kawlha hova an awm khawm hian thil tha tak mai tih an neih chu inthen darh leh tur an ni tih hre rengin Mizo dan an en nawn a, an siam tha a Man leh mual thu leh dan nepnawi tun thleng -a kan la hman tlangpui hi he mi laia siam a ni Chuvangin Pu Kawlha hi Mizote tan chuan Mosia anga dan petu hming pu ve tlak hial a ni

Selesihah hian an tam em avangin kum tam tak an awm khawm thei lo va, chhim lam lal thlahtu Lianlula thiah leh Rolura thlahho chuan chhim lam an pan ta a Hmar

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

lam lal thlahtu Lallula chu a tlangval zawt chauh a ni a an hnung lama Pawiho lo che tur vengin chhak lam hret Zopui hmunah a indang ta bawk a a thian tha tak Fanai lal Rorehlova'n a kaihza a veng zel a Thlanrawn Pawi lal Thanchhuma a man a, a khuate a rawt chiam a Run kuama Ralte thlang tla ve lo (Mangulho) a rawt chiam a, thlang lam an pan ve ta a Sialsuka a awm laiin a fapa Lallian -vunga Hmuifangah a indang a, a fapa upa ber Lalpuiliana fapa Lalsavunga Zawngtahah a indang bawk a Darlung a thlen thlak chuan khua a ngah tawh vak lo va Rengpui (Tripura) beih zai a rel tawh hial a, mabsela Darlunga a han awm chuan Zadengho khuate, Lalhluma khuate a lo hio khawm leh a lal lian tak a lo ni thei ta a Lianlula thlah leh Thangluahho kha Rolura thlahte hian an nek ral der bawk a, Lianlula thlahho chuan hmar lal Lallula fapate an bel ta a ni

Zadengho erawh chu an la lian hle mai An lal lian ber Lalchungnunga Tuah-zawlah a awm a, Lallula thih hnuin a fa naupang ber Vuta pawi rawralin an man a, a tlanchnuahna tur sum an khawn ta a Zadeng lalhote chuan an thawn duh ve tak loh avangin Lalmanga Lallula fapa pathumna, a roluauhtu anga awm deuh ber lal lian ber chuan nek tlawn a tum ta a Mabsela Reiek a a awm laiin a thi ta si, a thih dawn chuan a fapa Suakpuilala a la tet deuh si avangin Lalsavunga, Aizawl lal chu a chah thla a Zadeng titlawm turin chemsen lo ruai mai turin a ro chhiah ta a, 1812 vel khan an ti tlawn thei ta Zadeng tlawnro -te chuan chhim lal rolura thlahte an bel ta a ni Zadengho hi Zahmuaka fateho zingah Sailo tih lovah chuan a lal rei ber an ni Kum 250 lai an lal awm e

Mizoram chu hmar lamah Lallula fate an lal a, Tiau rala Mizo hnaahthlak ve bawk Pawi leh Paihteho an lo tla thla ve mai ang tih hlaevin chhak nawr leh pawl an insiam a, Lalsavunga leh a fapa Vanhnuailiana'n hmar chhak lamah an nawr a, Manga fapa Suakpuilala, lal ziding leh lian deuh ber khan vai a lo nek a Sap (British)-hovin Hringchar phaiah thing-pui huan an siamte chu "Kan ramah thingpui huan in siam e: tiin a lo zuk tibuai a 1870 khan Kukicherra hmunah inremna nein Sa-ui an tan a Rolura thlahte chu Sailam leh Sialsuk tlang thlengin hmun a kian thung a Lalsavunga fapa Vanhnuailiana chuan Tualte vanglai an tih fo te hi an khua a ni a, Champhaiah a chho va, Paihete-hote a nek tawm a, Meitei ram saw Moirang khaw thlengin a va hauh a chu chu Loktak uil an tih Mizoten Tui-bang-pui kan tih kama awm a ni

Rolura thlahte chuan chhim lamah Halka Pawite lo tla thla tur an dang ve tlat a, chhim lam pum hi an ram a ni a, hmar lam lal Vuta leh chhim lal Lalpuit-thanga Puanhmun an inchuh a an inkap ta a, 1850 vel khan Hei hi chhim leh hmar indo an ti a, chak zawk sawi tur teh chiam an awm lo ni berin a lang

Chung hnuah chuan Vanhnuailiana fapa Liankhama nupui atan Nisapuia chenkual nula hmel tha Tuali neih an tum chu Suakpui-lala te pafa za hian chhak lam ram an zauh chho lutukin an hre bawk a Vanhnuailiana leh a fate leh Suakouilala leha fate chu an lo indo ve leh ta a, chhak leh thlang indo tia vuah a lo ni a He indo hi vailianin an rawn thelh ta ti ila a sual tam pui lo vang 1891 atangin

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

Mizoram chu British hnuiah a lo awm ta a Turial lui khi chhak leh thlang ramri a lo niin Thenzawl chu chhim leh hmar ramri-ah an lo siam ta deuh a Hmar chu Assam hnuiah dah a ni a chhim lam chu Bengal hnuiah,

Tuiruang leh Tuvai vel hmar lam chu Manipur hnuiah dah a ni a, Tiau ral chu Burma lamah Langkaih lui thlang lam chu Tripura hnuiah a awm a, Tripura maharajah phei chuan chu chu duh tawk lovin 1920 vel lai khan Tlawng thlang lam khu a rawn chuh leh hial a ni

British-in India ram an chhuahsan a, Mizorama District Council a lo awm tak khan 15 Aug 1954 Sailo lalna pawh chu a lo tawp ve leh ta a Tiau chhakah kum 200 vel an lal a Tiau thlangah kum 200 vel bawk kum 400 lai kan ram ro an rel a nih chu Tiau chhakah Zahmuaka atanga Thangura, Thangmanga, Sailova Chungnunga leh Rohnaa thlengin chhuan ruk an lala a, Tiau thlangah Lallula atangin lal ziding zel Lalmanga Suakpuilala Lian-phunga Suakhnuna leh lal hnuhnung ber a fapa kamliana Tachhip lal chu chhuan rukna a ni

CHHIAH CHI HRANG HRANG LO CHHUAH DAN

Mizote hi tangka chelek lo hnam kan ni thin a kan hausakna chu Se neih tam zata chhiar a ni mai, thi leh dar nen India rama British tangka tlai khaw hnuah vai nena indawrna avangin a siper a lo thleng ve chauh va Chuvangin chhiah lam hi thil neih leh ta lama pek a ni vek a, a tul dan leh a nun inher danin a piang chawp zel tih theih a ni

(a) Fathang Zahmuaka leh a fate an lal hma leh an lo lal tirk te kha chuan lal pawh mahni intodelh tura ngaih an ni ve mai a, chuvangin lal tur chuan chhung rual deuh pawh a lo ngai reng a ni Kum tinin tha khat theuhvin in tinin lo lam hlo thlawhah an pui thin Lalmanga nu chuan ni rei ber hian a ruai thin, chawfak pawh chawlhtir phal lovin an hmaah hian fangra um hi a theh a, chuvangin June thla hi "Lalmanga nu lawm rawih thla" an lo ti thin a Zahmuaka fate hian a tirah chuan chutiang bawkin kum khatah vawi khat bawk an ruai ve thin ngei ang mahsela lal nih an lo thiamin an lo tlin viau a ni ang e, remchang tha zawk an lo hmu thiam ta a, tha lama rawih alin pawl tlaka buh char saa inpektir dan an lo rawt chhuak thiam tlat mai a 'Fathang' kan tih hi a lo chhuak ta a ni Tiau lui chhakah buh an chin loh avangin Selesih awm hnua awm a ni ang A tirah chuan an tam lo viau awm e, mahsela an lo lal rei tulh tulh a, Fathang pawh a pung tulh tulh a Vailen hnu mipui vanga lal an nih loh hun phei kha chuan a lo sang tawh hle a, Bawrhsap Sap NE Parry I C S khan 1927 khan in tiin tin 6 (dan hnih)-in a lo chawk rual ta a ni

(b) Sachhiah Lal chu rorel lam leh indona lamah a lo inhman tam avangin chawmhah zawnga chhuah fo te pawh a lo remchang lo hle a, anmahni duhsaktuten sa an kahin emaw, an awhin emaw an lohleh lian deuh thin a, a tirah chuan tlawnna ang lek ni mah sela a lo rei deuh deuh hnu chuan a lo ti bik nihte an lo hreh a, an lo ti ta theuh a, tih ngei ngei turah a lo chang thei ta a, "Sachhiah"

MIZO LALTE LEH AN ~~THRA~~ LEH TUI

kan tih thin kha a lo awm leh ta a ni A dar vei lam phawh hlaikui dan nghei a ni ta ber a tupawh pe sub lo an awm chuan Sial emaw, Rs 40/- chhiahpui theih an lo ni ta a mipui nin theih a lo
leh a a ni

Fathang leh Sachhiah hi chhiahpui
ber a ni

(c) Thirdengsa Mizoten silai an neih tirk lai chuan a mu tur hi thir an chher mum thin a chu tih avang chuan a mu chher man ang zia zangin thirdengsa hi a lo awm thin ta a ni Silai mua thir hmang lova suan hman a nih pawh khan Thirdengsa hi a la awm tho mai a Sa kah zangti kawkchhun vel hi a tlangpuia pek dan a ni a, a hnawk hlein an hria Silai hi Lalmanga Reieka a awm laia lo awm tan a ni a 1810 vel a ni awm e Mizo indonaah chuan Lallula thlahte leh Zadeng indona (1812) hi silai hman hmasakna ber a ni a, chuvangin Thirdengsa hi chu mi hnu lama chhuak a ni ngei ang

(d) Lal in sak Chhiah hming a pu ngai lo na a, hei hi "tha chhiah" a ni ve a Tiau ralah te kha chuan lal in sak a la awm ngai awm lo ve (Rolura thlah chhim lal-ho tam takte chu vailen hma kha chuan in sak sak an ni lo ngam tlak an sawm mai a ni) Lallula thlah hmar lam lalte erawh chu sak sak an ni Khaw tharte an lo kai hian rorelna in tur a nih avangin lian tawk deuh a lo ngai a, a tirah chuan tihluihna lutuk pawh a awm kher lo va, mahsela, khua leh tuite chu thasen inanga tih a lo tul a, in tin atanga pakhat chhuaka hnatilan a lo tul ta a Khua a lo len deuh phei chuan lal in lianpui pui an lo sa ta a ni Vuta

Hualtua a awm lai phei chuan a in chu hlam
za a tling an ti

Min chuan ve u Darlung kan awm khua
Lazl dang run in laiah zam ruai e

tih hla attang hian Lallula chuan Selesih
atanga an chhuah hian a in chu, vantlang
sak in lianpui a ni tih a hriat theih a

Chung lai lal chu in tlawng khat sei
pui mai a ni a Sumhmun dawtah hian chhiah
-hlawhho chenna zau tawk tak a awm a, "Van-
lung" an ti a, a dawt leh chu lal chhuatpui
ber dawvan kaina a awm a, lal tapchhak
a awm a, upahotena zu leh sa an ei a, an
thu chhia leh tha sawina (court) a ni a
Chu mi piah leh chu lal chhung riahna a
ni a, chu mi piah leh pindan chu a kawmchar
ber a ni a, "bahzar" an ti a, hmun awl
chhuna inkawmnnaa nulate puan tahnna hmun
a ni a, a tlangpuin pindan panga a nei
a, sei lo thei a ni mang lo

(e) Sekawt hawn man' Mizo hausakna
chu siala teh a ni ber tawh a, vawk erawh
hi chu hralh sum a ni ve lo va, sakhaw
biakna a ni ber a Tangka chelek tawh
hun chuan sepui hi Rs 40/- a ngaih a ni
a, a no chu cheng sawmhniha ngaih a ni,
tai sial an ti thin Hausapa chuan ama
vuh emaw a lei chawpin emaw sial a chhunin
khuang a chai thin a, a sa chu vantlang
ei a ni a, chuvangin miin khuala sial a
hralh chuan vantlangin an ei pui pha ta
lo va, an ram a ei chhiait man ni awm takin
a leituin a man chuang chengninh lal hnенah
a pe thin a, chu chu 'Sekawt hawn man'
an ti a. Mipui tan a hnawk lem lo

(f) Khuai chhiah Lal ram thenkhatah chuan kham khuai a kai a, an lak hian lal chu kal ve anga ngailin chan khat an hawnsak thin a, an khuaa mite an lak pawhin lal chuan chan khat a lo chang ve zel a, chu chu khuai chhiah an ti a, khuai hi a van em avangin mipui tan a hnawk vak lo

Tin, dai vel thei kungte hi hmin hman lova lawh zagh tak mai emaw lo kit mai leh lo thlak mai maite hi an awm ta mai thin a chutiang thil te tak teah pawh humhalh tura lal inrawlh te a lo tul chang a lo awm a, hetiang thilte pawh zalenna daltu ang hial a nih theih mai zawngin a lo inher chhuak thei thin a, a tirah chuan mipui duhzawng atanga lo chhuak deuh vek an ni, a tawpa phunna a lo chhuak leh thei thin pawh hi a mak lem lo ve

Khawvel chanchin kan chhiarin chhiah thu-ah hian Mizote hi a zangkhai pawl tak kan ni Kan lalte hi an lo rit lo hlein a lang

A tira lal nih man leh chhiah lam lal chan tur awm hauh lo atangin chhiah chi hrang hrang a lo chhuah theihna tak hi mipui remtihna thui tak a awm vang a ni lo thei lo va, chuvangin Mizote hi lal tan chuan awp nuam tak mai kan ni tih a tihlan hle loh pawhin kan lalte hian mipui thunun dan tawk an thiam hle zawng a ni ngei mai a Chhiah lo pung zelite hian lal an lal zual deuh deuh zel a ni tih a tilang chang ni lovin a awp thiam tawkin a khua leh tuite chu hmelman lakah te pawh a hum zo tawh bawk a ni tih a lang bawk a ni Tiau thlanga awmhmu an han ngheh tak tak hnu phei kha chuan an lal hle a, an khua leh tui an vawng hneh em emin inthununna tha zawk naupan

lai atanga zir pah fawm zelin Sailo lalte
 chu an chak ta hle a ni Tlawng lui thlang
 lam an kai thlak duak tawh hnu khan, chak
 tawka inhriain chhak nawr an lo inzuam
 leh ta a Champhai thlengin Paihte lo
 tla thla ve tur dangin an nawr chho leh
 a, chhim chhak lamahte pawh Khawchhak
 Tuipui ral thlengin, chhim lal lam pawhin
 an hma zawn chu an chelh reng thei bawk
 a Thlang lamah lah anmahní unau bul
 tak Zahmuaka chhungkua ni ve bawk Zadeng,
 Palian, Chenkual leh Thangluah hote kha
 an titlawm vek-bawk a An khua leh tuite
 pawhin ropui an inti ve em emin nuam an
 ti hle a ni, chung lai hla -

Lai lai lal lai e, keimahní lal lai
 a e,

Kan hluanah zing chuang awm lo,
 Van zawl chung tur ni lo chu,

tih hla te hi han chhui chiang ila, khang
 hun nen kha chuan inhme em em a ni Heti
 khawpa an lo ropui tak hnu chuan chhiah
 lam leh thilpek lam chu pung lo thei pawh
 a ni lo reng a ni Mipuite pawh hian an
 lal te hi an chhuang ve em em a, sa ei
 puar sela, zu rui sela, "kan lal te zarah
 ka rui ta, kan lal te zarah ka tlai ngei
 mai" tih hi an tawng kau chheh a ni a,
 hetih taka an khua leh tui te nena inhriat
 thiamna an neih theih leh hmelman lakah
 pawh an lo chak tawk hle avang hian Sailo-
 ho hian lal nih an thiam hle tih loh rual
 a ni lo

Kan Mizo lal, Sailo lalte lal dan
 hmang hi han thlir chiang ila, lalna tawp
 chin nei lovin an nawm makin an lal a,
 hnam finghoten lal dan chi hrang hrang
 hming an lo sak absolute monarchy te,
 despot an tih te leh tyrant an tih te
 hi a vuah theih vek a ni, kan ti thei

awm e

Hotu mumal lo nei tawh mang lo atanga hotu rawn hruai khawm leh theitu leh hnam dangten tih tiau leh tih mang theih mai dinhmuna awm chhak leh thaling chhim leh hmar zawnga lo lian leh thei dinhmuna rawn hlangkai leh theitu an ni a, an in hre thiamin an lo inzah thiam hle a an phut apiang mipuiten an phal thei zel a Ram chu 'Kan ram kan fate thlenga ro chun tur' an ti a, khaw chhunga mite chu 'Ka khua leh tui te' an lo ti a, an ta liau liau angin an chei a Anmahnri rorelpui leh rawn turin upa an nei a, an khua leh tui zinga an duh duh leh an duhsak sak anmahnin an thlang mai a, chungte thu rawn chu an duh leh an zawm a, an duh loh leh an zawm lo thei a Lo tha neia buh chhung tam bik tur te an duhtawk tawk chhung rual zinga mi an ruat mai a ni Mipuiin duhzawng mi sawina an nei lo An pemsan theih hi an hmanraw neih chhun ni chauhvin a lang thei

Thlir dan pakhat atanga thlir leh thung chuan thuneihna tawp chin nei lova an lalna pawh chu chhungkaw pa ber thuneihna ang a ni ve leh thung a ni A khua leh tuite thatna tur thlir zelin, pain a fate chunga ro a rel angin a rel a ni

Chutianga lal dan chin tawk awm lova lal mah ni sela, lal sual lutuk tak sawi tur an tam lo hle mai Han sawi tur ting chu an awm zauh zauh bawk a, a tlangpuuin an tha viau a ni Mizote hi khang hun hma lam ata tawh kha in leh lo nghet nei lova khaw thar kai lawra insawn insawn thin kan nih avang khan mi mal tupawh hi eng hunah pawh duh duha insawn thei an ni tho va, an lal kha an chungah

tha tawk lova an hriat phawt chuan an duh duhna khuaah an pem thei tlat mai, lal tupawh an khuaten an pemsan chuan an lal thei lo anih mai avangin lal tan khua leh tuite chungah chhiat lutuk theih a ni bik lo va, an inkamki tawn tlat a ni Hetianga pemsan theih hi mipui hmanraw neih' chhun a ni mai a mahsela hmanraw pawimawh tak a ni ve a ni Vailen hnua miten in leh lo ng het neih an lo chak tawh hnu leh mi kan lo pun tawh hnua duh duha pawmna khuate a lo harsat tak hnu, miten pem an hreh hnu kha chuan thil a lo danglam ta reng a, lal huatna a lo lian : talk talk a ni

Vailen dawn vel lai te kha chuan Sailo hi an lal tawh em em a, an khuaa mi hausa deuh te sum it vanga an sualna zawn a, sual vak lo pawh sual anga ngaih a, an neih zawng zawng chhuhsak tak mai te pawh ching an lo awm ta a, chu chu "ram" an ti a Heng thil avang hian mipui an thlamuang lo va, chhak leh thlang indo reh hlím hlawt khan Hmawngkawn Vanphunga khuaah mipui lungnih lohna a lo chhuak ta a Mipui an tangrua a, an lal an ban a, thingtuah nung an ken tir a, taikuangah tui an bun a, an hawl luhtir a "He thing-thu nung tuia chiah mih ang thak hian kan lalna hi mit rawh se" tiin an chhamtir a. Vuta thlah chhim chhak lamah a darh ta zel a, chhim lal te pawh a kangkai a, chu chu "Lal sawi" an lo ti a, lal tam fe an bang hman a ni Vanphunga chuan tlawn a ngai a, Lianphunga, Lungtian lal Suakpuilala fapa a Zuk pun ta a Hmawngkawn -ho chuan mau an lo kham a, a han kan a, pakhatin silai a hmet per a, a tlawlh ta mai si a. Tumah an che ngam ta lo va, a um darh ta vek a Chuta tang chuan lal chu an lal tan leh ta a Hei chauh hi Mizo chanchina lal laka mipui helna kan

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

hriat chu a ni

British-in min awp hnu khan India ram dang a awp angin min awp lo va Kan lal te kha chu an lal ngaiin tualchhungah chuan an lal reng a, inlo leh ram pawn lam an va run leh tualthah te kha an khap chauh a Mahsela lal lian aiin lal te tak te tam tak chunga rorel a nuam zawk dawn tih an hriat avangin lal fapa-ho tlang chang lo tur te kha lalna tur tlang a thawl lai deuh apiangah an pe ta chiam mai a Sawrkar lo bel hmasa Mizo rahsi thenhatte pawh lal ang deuh thawin vai ram dep ramhnuai enkawl tur ang chin hotu nihna an pe a "Headman" an vuah a Hetia lal tam tak leh lal ang reng te an lo awm tak teuh avang hian sawrkar tan chuan rorel a awlsam ta em em a ni Mizo lal te chu anmahni khaw chhungah an lal ngaiin an lal reng kan ti chungin tun hma angin indo leh inrun a awm tak loh avangin lal te khan khua leh tui zara awm niin an inhre thei ta mang lo va, sawrkar zara lal an nih hi a lo lan chian tawh em avangin sawrkar an tlawn chu an duhtawk mai a, khua leh tui laka chuan an lal a lo na tan ta zawk mah a ni

Sawrkarin kuli a han phut a, lei man a han siam a, lal chuan rethei zual bik leh duhsak zualte chu lei man leh kuli awl theihna a lo nei a chu mi lei man aiah chuan kuli awl hi a hlu a, kuli awl beiseiin mi fel deuh deuh khan lal laka tlak tlum an tum a Chhungreal buh bal la thei deuhte khan an thawhtheihna lal an tlawn a, chutiang intlansiakna hrisel lo tak avang chuan lal chu anmahni tawkah chuan tun hma ai chuan te zawk mah sela an lal ta em em zawk a ni Tlangau

tun hmaa mi hnuaihnung berte chauh lo chuanan duh ngai loh te kha mi fel tha tha chanvo a lo ni zo ta a, thil kal hmang a dang ta hle mai Tun hma angin mi neih chhuh mai mai leh ram phalna nei tawh lo mah sela, a mi duh loh zawng leh anmahní tlawn ve lo te chu lal khan hnawh chhuah theihna a la nei reng a, hnawh chhuah ri hi a lang ta zauh zauh mai a, hnawh chhuah hlaevin mipui an che ngam tawh bawk lo Pem mah sela lal dangte pawh khatiang tho vek mai sawrkar zara lal vek kha an lo ni tawh si a, an ek cheh thut ta tlawk tlawk mai a ni Mizo Union lo chhuah tirk laia mipuite lawmzia leh lal ban an duh em em zia pawh kha tha lem kher lo mah sela thil mak a ni lem lo Pem turté chu mipui retheihna chhuan-lama siamin an buh neih zawng zawng kha an hawl bung thei a, chu chu achanve kha tlawm lutukin buh nei lo te a lei luihtir thei tihna a ni a, an in leh lo leh huan kha eng anga tha pawh ni sela lal ta a ni ta mai a, pem pawh thil harsa tak a ni ta tho a ni Hetia inhnawhchhuah mai mai a; in leh lo chan vek hi a hrehawm lutuk avangin Mizoram Bawrhsap Pu A R H Macdonald-a bial ai awh koh khawmin a beng an thien a, anin Mizo lal ten an khua te an duh duha hnawh chhuah theihna kha a tih tawp sak ta a nih kha

Mizo hnah thlakho hi lehkha ziak nei lo hnam kan lo nih avang hian thu sawi chhawn hi kan inghahna a ni mai lo thei lo va, thu sawi chhawn rinawm taka kan hriat danah chuan Sisanga chuan fapa pahnih Ngeknguka leh Bawklua a nei a, a upa zawk Ngeknguka chu Paihte lal thlahtu a ni a, chuvangin Paihte, lam lal te chu

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

a upa zawk zel hi rokhawmtu an ni ta zel a Tin, a naupang zawk Bawklua chu Sailo thlahtu hi a ni a chuvangin Sailo-ho ve thung chu a naupang zawk zel hi rokhawm -tu an ni thin a ni Mahsela thlang tlak hlim lai vel kha chuan ram a la thawl em em a, fa upa te chu khaw thar siama inzar dark a tul avangin an indang thuai thuai thin a Hmelma laka invennaah pawh fa upa zawkte chu thil kalmang hre zawk leh fing leh fel zawk an lo nih deuh thin avangin an pate aiaawhtu zawk ni awm te pawh in a lang thei thin a British-in ro an rawn rel hnu phei kha chuan anni khu fa upa berin lalna chang thin an lo nih bawk si avangin Mizo lalte pawh an fa upa ber zel kha lalna thuah chuan pa aiaawhtu ni turin an siamsak deuh ta ber niin a lang thei Pa ro, sum leh pai lam thu-ah erawh chuan fatlum zel kha pa rokhawmtu angah an la rawn pawmsak tho a ni

Mizo lal, Sailo lalte hi hetia Sappho in an tihpun tak chiam hnu, an lal tawp dawn lam kha chuan lal zathum aia tam zawk mah an awm tawh a An lo tam tak em avang leh an rorelna huam chhungte a lo zim a, khua te a lo tet tak avangin mipui chan an chang te a, sawrkar tan an lo zahawm lovin awp an lo nuam ta hle a an lalna te kha Governor hmingin Bawsap in an ban theih mai an lo nih avang leh lal nih kha a la nawm tho si avangin ban an hiau ru theuh mai a, an khua ten anni kha an lo hiau leh bawk si a Khatiang aia sawrkar tana rorel awlsam tur zawng khan siam chawp thei dawn pawh ni ila siam a har hle awm e British sawrkar khan ram h-i tiat si hi Bawrhsap leh an hote (staff) tlemte nen Police pawh hmang

lovin C I. tlemte nen senso awm mang lovin
Mizoram pum hi an lo awp thei a ni

Mizo lalte hi British-in min rawn awp tan tirk khan an khawtlang rorelnai inrawlh lo tur leh kan ram pawn lam Cachar leh ram dangte nena kan intihbuai lohna veng tur chauhva insawiin thui tak chu inrawlh lo rih mah sela an inrawlh thuk deuh tial tial a, rorelnah chuan lal chuan upa amah puitu ama ruat a nei a, dan naranin chung mite chu nu leh pa leh pi leh pu atanga lal rawng lo bawl tawtaho an ni ber a, mi fel deuh leh chhung rual inlek kawh zo deuh te pawh an ruat thar thei bawk thin Lal upa awm zat hi bituk a awm lo va, mahsela kuli awl chakna avangin min an lo duhin lalte khan an lo dah tam tulh tulh a, nikhua a lo rei deuh deuh chuan Bawrhsap N E Parry khan upa awm zat tur dan bi a lo tuk ta hial a Sawrkar pawhin kan ram chhunga ro an rel danah hma an rawn sown lut ta hret hret zel a ni

Rorelna lamah hian Mizo lalte rorelna hi mawl hle thinin annmahni leh an upate chuan laichin leh thian tha tan bik lo neih chang chu awm ve zeuh thin mah sela, a tiangpui thlirin an rorelte chu a lai thain an kengkawh rang tha thei em em thin a ni. Mnam fинг zawkte tih dan-English ho- tih dan India pawhin a hman zai hi chu a sawia sawi chuan tha nasa hle zawkin lang mah sela, Mizo lalte rorelna chu keini tan chuan nasa takin a dik zawkin a rang sawk daih a ni?

Entirna han siap ila- Nula zen hi kan hnam dan chuan chawi thei a ni a. zanip angah hnam tiangpui, ockhing nula lo zen sela, lo man ta ko law a tuk xingah

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

chuan lal leh upa te chuan tlangval nula zentu kha an chawitir hman fo a ni A ni lo napui chu chawitir an khat hle ang Kan lal te ban hnuah pawh nula zen chu chawi theih chu la ni tho mah sela kan tun lai rorelnaah chuan chawitir khawpin kan sawi zo awm lo ve Hretu an awm em? tih te leh thil dang dangah an han kal kual ang a, hun rei fe a duh dawn a Chuti hrepa thubuai neih ai chuan an ngawi bo duh hial thin a ni ngei ang, nula zen thubuai hi a tiem ta hle mai

Rukruk te hi man chhuah loha pil bo phei chu a awm lo tawp phei chu a ni bik hauh lo na a, a tlangpui thuah kan lal te hun lai chuan rang takin an man chhuakin, rang tak bawkin an hrem thei fo ani Tun lai rorelnaah chuan mi sual tam takin hremna an pumpelh a, thil ti sual lo tisuala puh te hian hrem an tuar tlat zawk fo thin a ni tih han hmuh te hian kan Mizo lal teho ro lo rel dan kha a aia tha zawk khawvelah hian a awm lo hial ang e tih palh awl a ni

Hremna lian ber chu thihna a ni a, tual thattu chu thah ve thung tur a ni a, Mizo danin a phal a, mabsela lal ni lovin, a thia te chhung khan phuba an lak phal a ni tihna mai phei chu a ni Miin lal sutpui a vawn hmana lalin a lo hum duh chuan thah a thiang tawh lo va, mabsela lal bawiah a lut kum khua ta a ni Chu mi bakah hremna lian ber chu Se chawi a ni Thil tih sual len dan ang zelin Lal leh upate chuan lei an chawitir thei a, Sial chu Rs 40/- anga ngaih a ni a, chu mi aia thu tenau zawk chu a aia tiem pawh a thu a thuin an chawitir thin. Hremna hniam ber chu "Suk chin"

an ti a, cheng khat an chawitir thin
 Hei hi lei chawi anga ngaih theih ve
 si ngaihdamna ang deuh a ni Salam an
 chawi tel ve lo Mien lei a chawi bakah
 lal leh upa ei tur "Salam" an chawi
 tel ngei ngei tur a ni Salam chu Salam
 tih takah vawkpui an chawi a ni,
 roreltute chuan an man luih sak mai
 thin a, khang lai khan vawkpui hi cheng
 nga man vela ngaih a nih avangin vawkpui
 nei lo chuan cheng nga an chawi thin
 a Tun hnuvawkpui chengnga aia a
 la tlawm lai khanin cheng nga an phut
 zawk thin a, chutih avang chuan vawkpui
 cheng nga aia a lo to tak hnu pawh khan
 cheng nga tho an chawi ta zawk zel a,
 chuvang chuan salam hi cheng nga chawi
 tihna ang a ngaih a lo ni ta ber a ni
 Sawn thlak te pawh hi tual that tluk
 dawn hiala ngaiin sial chawinaa ngaih
 thu chhe lian ber pawla ngaih a lo ni
 a, chung lai chuan tangka a van em avangin
 Rs 40/- han tih te hi chu lei chawi
 lian ber a lo ni mai a, tun laia sawn
 man Rs 40/- han tih ngawt nen hi chuan
 a awmzia a dang em em a ni

Thubuai neitu lian hian a mangan
 thu lal leh upa hnena a thlen hian rorel-
 tu tihbuai man ang deuhin "Dawvan kaina"
 an ti a, zu bel khat an pu lut thin
 a Nei zo lo deuh te phei chu pu ngei
 tura tih luih phei chu a ni lem lo
 Mahsela mi'n an ti hram thin Pathian
 thu awih kan lo nih tak hnu erawh hi
 chuan lal te chu zu in lo mi an lo ni
 ta hglawm a, dawvan kaina hi a lo reh
 ta a, a thiaktu pawh a awm hran chuang
 lo. A thiam ioh chang zawkin Salam an
 chawi kha rorel man a ni ta ber a ni
 Thubuai an chalrem phei chuan lal tihhah
 man engmah a awm chuang lo va, thu a
 tawp hau ringawt mai a ni

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

Sakhaw lam thilah hian lal hi an khaw chhungah sakhaw lam hotu lu ber a ni a, khawtlang Pathian biak hun Chapchar Kut pawh hian Ralte vawk talh ni a awm a, Lusei vawk talh ni a awm hran leh a Ralte chuan puithiam hran anmahni pual bik ngat an nei a ni (Damlohma inthawina lamah chuan puithiam tupawh mahni duh duh an hmang thei) Lusei puithiam chu 'Lal Sadawt' an ti a, lalin puithiam a a ruat te an ni thin Chutia vawk an han talh chu Sadawt chuan sadawt tih takah vawk nakah hian mau zum hian a vit thin a, sakhaw biakna chu sadawtin a vih zel a ngai miau a ni Mizote hian sial te, vawk te hi a thlawn mai chuan an talh ngai lo va, sakhaw pual zelin an talh thin Sial erawh chu a len deuh avangin se fei sei pui hian a nakah an chhun chhin a chu chu sechhun tih lo chhuahna bul a ni

Kawngpui sial hi khawtlang tana buh leh bal leh sa kah lam kawnga malsawmna dilna pui ber a ni a, Chapchar Kut tan dawn hian an nei thin Puithiam leh a thiante chu kawngpui siam tur hian lal in atangin an chhuak a, an va siam zawhin lal in bawkah an kir leh a, lal kawngkhar an kik a, anmahni hming tak sawi lovin hming tha deuh deuh an inchhal thin Kawngpui siam atanga Nghalchang emaw,

savawm emaw sahrang lu lut hmasa ber chu an hrilh thin ('Hrilh' tih chu awm ni kham tihna a ni) Sakei lu a lo luh hmasak chuan kawngpui an siam nawn leh thin

Thlang tlak tirk atangin Sailo lal khua leh tui hi Lusei leh Ralte inkawp an ni a, rorelna lam thu-ahte chuan Lal chuan Ralte upa nei ziah thin mah sela, khawtlang huapa mi zawng zawng tana malsawm

-na dilna kawngpui siam tih lɔhah chuan
sakhow lam thilah Ralte sakhow lu a ni
ve lo

Vantlang nun (Social life)-ah pawh hian lal dinhmun hi a pawimawh em emin chanvo pawimawh tak an chang a ni Mizo nun kawngro su deuhah phawt chuan zu leh sa hi a tel zel a ni mai a, mahsela thalai-te chuan a nazawngin an in lem lo Ram chhuak sela an hawna in tur zu an ring lawk thin a, rammu sela chuti bawk, lo zagh dawn te hian zu lawm an sa thin a, an thiante nen lo zagh niin hlim takin an in khawm thin Kut ni te, chawngchen te leh khuangchawi lai te hi thalai zu in ve theih hun a ni thin Heng thilah hian lal telna áwm huna lal a lo tel a, tlangval taima zu a han tawh emaw, a leh emaw chu a dawngtu tlangval tan chuan a ropui em em thin

Zu han in hian pa neinung deuhnte
chuan zu an han pu a, a nih loh leh a
an han lei a, kha zu kha an han put tawh
kha chuan lal kha a lal leh ber a, zu
siamtuin an han siam zo va, dawnkawn atanga
an han siak chhuah lo tla hmasa ber chu
lal an han pe a, chu chu 'chuk phawk'
an ti a, lal chuan no puuin a han in a,
chu mi zighthah chuan vantlang tan chuan
hailawn novin an sem ta thin a ni Zu
intu an tam vak loh chuan lal chuan a
inpuiten nopui theuhva an in theih nan
an waiin a tawk kual thei bawk Rammu
hawng leh ramchhuak hawngte zu inkhawmnaah
latlin a in zagh a tlangval taima a han
tawk chu alawn Kumpinu sipaiten V C.
~~anengwiblut tluka hlu chu.~~

Si sawn dan thu-ah lo kal ve thung
dan. Minote chenna ram hi tlang ram a
kawng. Jaint a awm loh avangin khaw lian
tuan lo neih tur awm loh hun

a lo awm thin a, chuvangin khaw hmun ngaia awm reng lovin an kai sawn an kai sawn thin a ni Khaw thar an kai hian lal in chu a lai hmun tha deuhvah an sak sak a, chumi zawahah vantlang in hmun an sem ta thin a Chutiang bawkin lo neih a han hun a, lo an han sem leh a, lai khan chhiah -hlawh tam tak 'vanlung cheng' an tih thin hi a neih avangin lo duh lai ber a han thlang a, a dawtah chuan a upa min bertan an duh lai an han pawm leh a, chu mi zawahah chuan "Ramhual" an tihho khan pawl tlaka buh phur nga emaw a aia tam emaw chhung turin lo an han pawm ve leh thung a chu mi zawahah chuan lal upa dangte leh lai misa ho ten an pawm leh a Hengho hi "zalen" an tih ber te chu an ni a Chu mi zawahah lal upa pawh ni lem lo lal duhsak bik buh leh bal nei thei deuh, lalin duh hun huna an neih a zen ngam tur ho khan an pawm leh a, chungho chu "hau-tla" an ti leh a ni

Khaw tam takah chuan lal lo zawn anga fathang pawh chhung lo Ramhual aia lal an siam lo va, lal dawtah chuan ramhual chhung rual buh chhung tam ngam leh lal zin vei vah chang pawha hruai thei mi tur hi an lal ber a Lal upate tam tak chu chhung rual tak pawh an ni kher lo va, Ramhual dawtah lo an thlang a ni Khaw thenkhatah chuan Hautla hi an awm hrang lem lo va, Zalen tih hian a huam nghal mai bawk thin In hmun lo ramah hian lal hian thu an nei em em thin Mamawh -na leh loh theih lohna avanga lo inher chhuak mah ni sela, lal hote hi hmelman lakah humhimtu an lo nih tak loh hnu kha chyan lo duh thlang thei bik an awm te hi mipui chuan hnawk an tih hun a lo inher chhuak leh ta a ni

Lal leh a khualehtui te chanchin kan la sawi loh pawimawh ber ni hiala lang si chu khawtlang ven himna (defence) lama lal dinhmun hi a ni Ven him kan tihin anmahnri rawn runtu turte lo kalin an lo inveng a ni ngawt lo va, hlim tak leh nuam taka an awm theih nan an vela hnam dang anmahnri la rawn ti hrehawm theitu turte chu beih hmasak phawt a lo ngai thin, chu chu indona a ni mai a Khang lai khan sorkar lian tu hnuaiyah mah an la awm loh avangin khaw tin, hnam tin kha independent sawrkar an ni vek mai a, lal zawng zawng kha Kumpinu tluk an ni vek mai thei bawk a An duh hun huna indo mai thei an nih hlawm avangin khawtlang venhimna lampang hi thil pawimawh ber a ni lo thei lo va, thil dang chu a dawt leh a ni vek mai a ni

Lal hi sipai lamah pawh hotu ber (Supreme Commander) a ni a, rammutna pawimawhah chuan anmahnri ngei pawh an kal ve thin Chhim leh Hmar indo lai pawhin Vanhnuailiana hmar chhak lal lian ber meuh pawh Vakul chang thlauh rumin a tlan chhia tih thu a awm a Tuna Manipur ram lo ni ta lama an va rammut pawhin amah Vanhnuailiana ngei a tel a Churachandpur hmar lam daih Tuibangpui (Loktak Dil) kam thlang lam, tuna Moirang khaw hmunah sawn bawk an khawh tawh a ni

Mizo raldo mi zingah hian hnam dang tih dan anga hotu nihna a kaia kai thein leh invuah reng a awm lo Ral an va beihnah hian thu nei thei leh tluk loh hi ar lo lang mai a, a ral rel thiam chu ai lo lang mai a. Mi naran aïin an lo sang a, tluk loh ena en an hlawh

Mizo lal sipaite chu Israel lal sipa neih dan khuan hlo thlawh hunah mahn lo theuh an thlo mai a; ral beih a la hun chuan mahni ralthuam neih silai, fe

te, phaw te leh chem te an chhuahpui maiin rammut dawn te hian mahni in atangin mahni buhfai, puanthuah leh an ralthuam neih zawng an chhuahpui mai a ni Chuvangin lal chuan silai nei te kha chu a duhsak em em a Lalsavunga Hlimen awm lai pawhin ram tha mual kha silai neite tan an theh bik a, tun thlengin 'silai mual' hmung a la put phah ta reng a ni An hlawn leh an tangkapui ropui ber chu an rammut haw huna ral lute an lâm a, zu an han in a, nula tha thate an thath thup laia lalin tumpang ki vial eng kulh maia zua a han tawk a 'huai no' an han dawm kha a ni He mi hlawn tur hian chhuah vahna apiangah thih ngamin tlangval tawh phawt chuan engkim an huamin, an bei peih vek thin a ni

Hetia ralmuan lai tih tur awm tak tak lovaenglai pawha hmelmanena rawn run that theih mai an nih reng avang hian tlangvalte hi an hlu em em a, lal pawh hian a ngam lo der reng a, lalin a pawisak em avangin tu tan mah tlangval tangrual chu ngam mi an ni lo va, khawtlang pawimawh engkimah kut ke ber an nih avang hian vantlang tan hlei hlei an hlu a ni Hetia tlangval an pawimawh avang hian lehenglai pawha duh that that an nih avang hian an riah khawmna tur in 'Zawlruk' an lo nei thin a, tah chuan zan riaka thang bo tih chauh lo chu tlangval zawng zawng an riaik khawm thin Thim hlimah hian chuan tlangval chauh ni lo, pahote pawh thian kawm tur awmna ber a ni bawk a, an chhuak deuh vek thin a Chanchin inhriat tawnna tha tak a ni mai a, tun laia vantlang inkhawm tura tlangau fo ang hi a ngai lo va, thil remchang tak a ni nghe nghe

Zawlbuk hi zana chuahkhawmna ber anih avangin a tihenna tur leh mei lum tur hi thil pawimawh tak buaipui tham tak a ni a Tlangvalte chu chhuna hnathawk vek mi an nih vek si avangin engemaw chang tih lovah chuan thingtuah tur han fawm hman chi an ni si lo va chuvang chuan naupang kum 10 chin chunglam la puitling lo leh ei zawngtu la ni lo chin hian ni tin thingnawi an fawmin, tlai ni tlak dawnah Zawlbuk thingnawi bawmah an keuh tur a ni a Naupang tam dan azirin an thingnawi keuh chu a tamin a tlem mai sa ni Thingnawi hi thingtang ro, tawng vel zeta sei, kilh aia lian cel hi a ni a, a tlangpuuin naupang fawm khat chu a te deuh hlek a, upa deuh fawm khat chu a lian deuh hlek zel a ni Naupangte thingnawi keuh dan hmang leh an hotu insiam dan kawng hi fel tako siam a ni a, dan naranin puitling an inrawlh meuh lo va naupang leh naupang kha thu inawih dan awmze nei tak, khirk fe, mawl tak ang reng sia lo in enkawl chho an nih avangin Zawlbuka tlangval awm khawmte pawh chu dan khirk bur zam ngai lovin, awmze nei tak, zalen hle si, kawng leh lama thlir chuan khirk hle siin hlim tak in an awmho thei thin a ni. Zawlbuka tlangval zan tina awmho dual dual zingah chuan inhauh leh inhnial buaina leh insual lam ri hi a awm ngai reng reng lo kan ti thei ang A awm khat hle kan ti zawk dawn emaw ni Chutianga lo seilian an nih avangin sipai aq nahna lamah te pawh hnam fing zawkte angin zirna leh hotu inchhawng ruat fel bik awm chiah mah suh sela an va rammutnaah te chuan an va kal tluang thei hle thin a ni. Aia upa zawkte leh aia remhre zawkte thu inawih theihna kha a sang em em a ni.

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

Ramchhuahnaah emaw, rammutnaah emaw, a nih loh leh luipui dungah sangha bei turin emaw a za telin chhuak sela "chu mi kha miin ro a rel ang" tih bik awm hauh lovin, a upa deuha khan thil chinchang hre awm deuhte tawngna tur hun kian fel zelin ro tha fe in rang takin ban phar leh vote lak awm si lo hian an rel thei thuai thin a ni Heng vantlang rorelna ang chiah hian lal chu inrawlh lo hlein, naupang thingnawi fawm inhokhawm danah te tlangvalho zawlruk ro inrelnaah te hriatpui lo hlein, zawlruk ngei pawh chu tlawnh zen zen lo mah sela heng mahnia ro inrelho (autonomous bodies) te hi tha taka a hlawhtlin theihna turin tha takin a lo uap reng thin a lal tha leh fel awmnaahte chuan tlangval an thain naupang pawh an tha zel a ni Hnathawh hun laia tlangval tlangval awmze nei lova ina lo awmte pawh hian lal khawlai leng hmuh hi an hlau theuh va "Vawin chu i dam na nge" han tih mai pawh hrehawm an ti thei em em a ni

Mizo lalte'n dan an lekkawh dan lam thu lo thlur leh ila Thlang tlak tirk khan Selesih khuaah Pu Kawlha hovin Sailo lal zawng zawng an awm khawm tih kha kan sawi tawh a, a ropui hle a a chanchin han sawi pawh hian Selesih an ti mai ngai lo va "selesangsarîh" an ti deuh kher thin He mi Selesih-ah hian la indang darh leh tur an nih inhre rengin dan tlangpui tha tak tak an zam a an inthen darh hnu pawha dan khat an vawn tlan zel theih nan man leh mual thute thlengin an siam a. He dan hi Mosia dan tluk hiala pawimawh a lo ni ta a, kan lalte pawhin an kengkawh tha thiam viau a ni ang, tun thleng hian

kan ram dung leh vangah hian dan tlangpui inang kan la hmang thei thap a ni An kengkawh thiam a ni tih a lanna pakhat chu a hmangtute phu tawk awm zel enin kan dan hi zahpuiawmna reng a awm lo va, a mawi em em a ni Mizo ram leh hnam hmangaihtu ni bera kan ngaih Pu Macdonald Sap pawh khan, "In dan hi hnam dangte thlirin tha famkim mah suh sela, in hnamin rei tak in lo hman tawh, nangmahni rem thapa lo inher chhuak a ni a, in theih tawpa ven him hi tum a pawimawh a ni A tha lo lai ni awma in hriatte pawh hi han thlak ta ula, in hnam dan tha engemaw lai tihchhiat a lo nei thei reng mai thei a ni Mizo dan thuah hian Pu Kawlha chung-ah lawm thu kan ba nasa em em a ni

Kan hnam dan thenkhatte chu han thlir chhin ila, Uire thu-ah te pawh hian a hremna chu a na lo hle na a, an bungrua la thei lovin, pasal in atangin ruakin an chhuak tur a ni chauh mai a Chu chuan a tihmingchhe tawk thei viau a ni ngei ang. Mizo zingah hian uire an vang em em a, vailen hnua Sawkar hnathawk Mizo zingah hian Mizo dan atanga intizalen an tam tan a, Mi hlim kal sualho zingah a tam deuh ta bawk nen A tlangpuiin khawvela uire ching lo ber hnam kan niin a lang "Uire puang lo chu Sakeiin a seh thin" tih thu ngawt pawh hian uire a tihnepe theihna lai a awm bawk a ni

Ruk ruk thu-ah te pawh nilenga fehsan pawhin, fehsan tih hriat nan kawngkharah suk emaw thingfak emaw an tung mai a, thil bo leh ruk ruk a vang hle a ni Hnam dang nen a kan inchiahpiah hnu hian Mizo ngeite pawhin an lo ching ta zawk mai pawh a ni.

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

Inneih nia man leh mual pawh hi inhralhna tak tak a ni lo tih kan hria a, a tha hle a ni Vaihote'n tangka tam tak senga pasal an zawng te ai chuan a zangkhai zawk em em a ni Man tang phei hi chu cheng hnih/khat lek senga unau in zawnna tha tak mai a lo ni a Nulain khualah pasal nei sela, a mantang Palal eitu kha chu a nu leh a pa dawttu chiah ni khawpin chhungkuuah an lo insiam thei tawh ani Nula pasal nei khan inthlahrung hlek lovin an inah duh hun hunah chaw a lam ngamin, a vui thu zawng zawng a hrilh ngam tawh a, thisen inzawm tluk hialin a lo nghet thei ta mai te hi thil tha em em a ni chauh pawh ni lovin, a mak zawk hial a ni Hei aia inneih dan tha zawk hi mi ram, hnam fing zawkte zingah hlei hlei pawh a vang viauin a rinawm Nupa inthen te hi Mizo zingah awlai takin lang mah sela, inthen dan khirh tak mai dan neitute pawh hi an inthen tam zaw hlei hlei a ni

Tualthah chungchanga kan dan tlem chu kan sawi tawh a, hnam fing zawk dan ngaihtuah chuan thil awlsam tak ang a ni chungin Mizote hi tualthah ching hauh lo tluk kan ni Hun kal tawh han thlir let ila, tualthah a vang em em a ni Uire te ang bawkin an hremna chu a na vak lo, se chawi te a ni lek mai chungin a that lohzia kan lo inzirtir hneh hle a ni ang, chu lovah kan lalte rorel a tha tawk hle tihna a ni thei bawk Tun hnu Kristian kan lo nih hnuah hian tualthahna hi a tam nasa hle zawkin a lang Chutia tualthah ching mang lo hnam chu an lo dawih deuh em ni ang aw! tia thlir theih tak a ni a, mahsela, dinhmun inanga zat leh zata

awm khawmnaah chuan Mizo chu hnam dang chungah an leng thei deuh zel tlat si a ni Indopui hmasaa Mizo France ram kalte pawh Naga hovin an ngam lo chang ni lovin an hliaikhuh a tul fo thin a, tun Indopui hnuhnungah pawh hotu tha an neih chuan Lushai Scout 300 vel lek Burma rama' han kal ve pawh South East Asia Supreme Commander hriat tham leh fak tiakin an awm a ni

He miah pawh hian hotu kan lo nei tha a ni tih lanna a ni leh thei bawk Tun hnu lam chuan' kan Mizo zirlaiten Naga-ho hi vai rama an awmhopui hian phaw sialah an hmang ta deuh hle tih sawina a awm a, hei pawh hi Naga-ho chuan in lamah hotu tha an nei a, keini chu in lama kan hotuten min hruai chak zo ta lo tih a entir a ni Tun hma chuan Naga zirlaite hi khawiah pawh Mizo zirlaite thla fema awm thin an ni si a

Heng kan han thlir te hian kan lal Sailolal te min awpna khan kan mize rem thlapin min lo awp a, Sailo hnuaih hian kan lo sang hle a, kan vel hnam dang pawhin min lo ngam lo sawt hle a British-ho kha lo lian lo sela, Sailo hruaina hnuaih hian kan vel hnam Cachar, Manipur leh Tripura lamahte hian eng angin nge kan chet dawn? tih pawh hi a riruang chuan a hriat theih a ni Sailo lalte hian min hruai lo sela kan phirsi chhe vek tawh mai thei a British hi an len hun pangngai hian lo lian si sela tuna kan ram, Mizo ram hi Tripura leh Manipur laite hian an insem dark vek mai' thei a ni, Khati chung pawh khon an chuh nasa hle mai kha a ni a British hntaia Lushai Hills District a lo awm hfang thei tlat mai te leh Autonomous District kan han ni thei ta

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

te leh Mizo ram Government meuh pawh India hnuaiā lo piang chhuak theia a lo awmna leh Mizo tawng (Lusei tawng) hi India leh Burma inkara tawng lar ber leh lian ber a lo ni thei mai te hi Sailo lalte'n thiam tak leh tlin taka min awp vang a ni kan ti lo thei lo

Mizo lalte leh an khualehtuite chan-chin kan sawi hian kal lalte ngei pawh chu an lo lal tak si loh avangin an ban tak hnuaiā Mizo ram hi han tihlan tel loh chu a kim thei tlat lo mai a, tawitein han thlir ila-

Mizo lalte (Sailo) lal lai khan a tulna avangin anmahni chawmna tur chhiah chi hrang hrang a lo inher chhuak zelin kan thatna zawk turin dan tlangpui thil khap leh hremna mi dik lo te tana hrehawm tih tur chi a lo chhuak zel tih kan sawi lang tawh a Dan hnuaiā tha takaawm a nawmzia ngaihtuah lovin, min kluahkhirhna hnuaiā awm a hrehawmna lam chauh thlirin kan lalte kan dem a anmahni aiawh leh thiak theitu tha tawk kan hmu thei dawn nge dawn lo tih pawh ngaihtuah chiang leh mang si lovin District Council kan neih chhuangin kan lalte, lal tha lai kan ban rawk mai a A aiawh ang deuh hlek Village Council kan han nei a, annin an ai an lo awh zo awzawng si lo va Kawng tam takah chuan hlauh tur kan nei ta lo va, min thununtu tur kan nei lo va, kan zalen zawk chu kan ti thei awm e Mahse chu zallen chu kan hmang thiam leh si lo va, a chhiat zawk leh a that zawk kan sawi hma pawhin thil buauthlak tak chu a lo piang chhuak ta a ni tih chu, hnial rual a ni lo Kan lalte hian mipui vanga lal niin an lo inhriat tak loh hnuah chuan mipui tan chuan an tha

tawh lo deuh sawt ang tih chu kan ring thei na chungin mipuiin lal an nihna tam tak chu suangtuahna leh ngaihruatna mai a ni Mipui ngei pawh hian British-in min awp tak hnu hian chuan indona leh rawlral hlauh tur an nei tawh lo va, anmahn ni hum thintu lal kha an lo mamawh tawh bik loh avangin lal hi hnawk an ti ve a ni Lal kan ning tawh hle nia kan ingaik laia kan lal huatna hla tlanglawn ber chu-

Bai thak arva artui khawn leh

Lal hnung zui reng ka ning tawh
tih a ni a Mahsela lal bai thak lo chhuang
thintu leh an hnung zuitu ber Ram-huai
leh Zalen leh Lal upa-hote chuan an lo
ning ve hauh lo mai a Mizo Union leh
lalho han in eplai te khanin Lal lamah
deuh vek an tang si a ni Zalen Pawl 'UMFO'
lo din chhuah pawh khan Mizo Union kakh
turin heng hote hi UMFO lamah an lut deuh
vek a ni Chuvangin lal hnung zui leh
bai thak arva lo chhuan ve ngai hauh lo
tuten an lo ning a ni chauh tih a chiang
a ni

Artui khawn hi lalte hian a pawng
a puiin an khuate artui an lain an khawn
ngai hauh lo mai a Bawrhsap leh sap dangte
leh sawrkar hnathawk dang zin vei vak
lo pek tur leh lal Aizawla a zin changa
Bawrhsap pek tur artui han khawn zeuh
chang a awm bawk chauh a ni Artui khawnah
hian a tlangpuuin lalin mawh a phur em
em lo Tute pawn hotu lo ni ila, chutiang
thil chu pumpelh theih rual a ni lo tih
hi kan ngaihkuah chiang lo a ni

Bai thak arva lam senso pawh hi lal
khual te an lo thiien hian an ramhual leh
lal misa ten an inah chaw ei turin an
sawm thin. A tlangpuuin lal khual lo
thieng lo mikhual turin upaho an inchhawk
deuh ber a, 'upa challan tum zual deuh

MIZO LALTE LEH AN KHUA LEH TUI

ten lal khual vawk lo talh te an ching a Sawrkar hnathawk bial fang zin vei vak pawh lal misate inah chaw eina tur an ruat sak bawk thin Heng thilah hian mipui an hah lo hle mai Hetiang mikhual tha lo thlen te hi upa thenhatte chu hreh deuh pawh an lo awm thei bawk na chungin a tam ber chuan khual tha thlen hi an chak ve thei em em bawk a ni Mikhual nazawng pawh kan inthleng thin a, khual pawimawh zan khat thlena inhmeliattir chu tam takin an hreh lo hle a ni Vawk an talh hial pawh hi thil awm ve tak a ni thei Lal ban hnuia District Council Hotute emaw, Mizo ram sawrkar hotute emaw pawh tuman an thleng hnial lo chang ni lovin an thlenin nih chak an tam hle a, kan hotu tharte chu chu aia nasain kan buaipui a, vantlang thawhlawmin sial kan talhin a te berah kel tal talh hram kan tum zawk a, lal lal lai angin upa buaipui tur bik an awm tawh si lo va, tuikhur siamna tur te khawkar kawng sahna tura tangka hmuh te sikul sakna tura tangka hmuh te hial pawh khaw tam tak chuan an hman riral phah a ni Hotu tharte chu hautak fe zawk an ni

Kan lal hluite leh tun lai kan hotu thar Village Council thuneitute chu han khaikhin ila, kan lal hluite kha chuan khaw kiang reserve tha tawk tak an siamin chak lakna tur thingtuai awmna tur te an siam a Mau hi kawng tam taka kan mamawh avangin mauhak a tha thei ang berin an siam a, hruihnang lam, hruitung, tairua leh mitperh awmnate an humhalh tlat a, khua hi ama tawkah chuan a intodelh tha hle hlawm a, khua leh tui tih takah an ram te chu an duatin an khuate mamawh tur an ngaihtuah em em theuh mai a Tun hnuia kan V/C tam berte erawh chuan

lal rei lo tur nih inhre rengin ngaw humhalk tha lai te huan emaw, lo atan emaw inpek an ching a, mauhak tha nei khua pawh an vang ta hle a, neitu chan chang lovin an hun laia anmahni tana tha tur chauh ngaihtuah -in an lang a, khaw tam berah chuan hruihnang pawh a chereu zo ta hle a ni

Tin, lote hi hal a ngai si thin a kan lal hluite kha chuan ram a kang chhia ang tih hlauvin mei kawng ngun takin an sahtir thin a, ram a lo kan palh pawhin a thelh turin tlangval an tirin ram kangchhia chu awm bawk mah sela a tlangpuuin an humhalk tha em em thin a ni Rorelna tharah erawh chuan kan lo neih dan a la pangngai tho si a, ram kang chhe tur veng tur tumah awm ta lo hrim ang hian lo hal mei hian ram a' kang vak vak a, kan lo neih leh tur lam a kang chhe teuh thin a, ram dang han tlan tuahna awm chuang hek lo, kangfim neih a lo tul a, kang fim chu buhin a ngeih leh si lo va, pachhiatna zakhua a thlen thin Mau a han tam a ro rawp 1961 thal laia ram pum huam deuhthaw a han kang te kha chuan ram a tichhe nasa hle mai, mau a tiak tawh a, zung a la nei nghet si lo va, a kang hlum nasa a, mau a van phah hle mai Mikhual-in emaw, ram vakin emaw mei an chhuah chuan lal hluite kha chuan mei chhuahu tu theih tawp chhuahin an zawngin lei an chawtitir thin a, tunah chuan tupawhin ram lo tikang ta sela, an thir rem mai mai a nih tak hi

Chung zawng zawng, aia pawimawh zawk ber chu inthununna leh aia upate zahna leh pawisekna a' bo ta tial tiäl a, kan zalen lutuk ta a, chu zallenka chu kan hmang thiäm leh si io hi a ni Tun hma kha chuan inthununna chak tak, naupan lai atanga, tlangval hnu thienga inthununna Zawlbuk nun kha a awm

a, chu mi bakah lal lalna chak tak khan a uap a, lal lalna leh zahawmna avangin thu inawihna tha tak a awm a chu chuan mipui nun a siam tha em em a ni Kan lehkha zirte zingah pawh thingtlang lam mi lal thununna hnuai atanga lo sei liante khan tehkha pawh an zir tha peihin an hlawhtling zawkin a lang a Aizawl-a sei lian mi hausa leh sawkar hnathawk fate chuan zirna tangka pawh nei zawk ni mah sela khawtlang inthununna hnuai la awm thang lo an ni a an zir tha peih lo zawk bawk a mi hlawhtling an awm lo fo zawk thin nien a lang Thingtlangah pawh tunah chuan inthununna a bo ve tial tial a thingtlanga sei liante pawh an tha bik chuang fo tawh lemin a lang lutuk ta lo

Hetia inthununna a lo bo tak avang hian nu leh pa tam tak tan manganna a thlen a tleirawl an han awmkhawm laih laih chuan an insual ta fo va kuttuma insual mai ni lovin chemtea inchiu te pawh an lo chinq ta zel a Aizawl ah phei chuan thim hnu chuan tleirawl zu rui lu buk rual kawnga tawh ai chuan vai-ho tawh chu thil chakawm zawk tak a lo ni a

Ka han sawi takte hi thlir ngun ila lal chu la lal reng sela thil lo thleng hauh lo tur lo thleng tam tak a awm tih a lang a Lal kan ban hian thatna thenkhat phei chu a nei ve pawh a ni thei a mabsela kan hnam pum hian a tlangpui chuan kan chhiat phah zawk a aang hle a Kan lalte hi kum rei tak lo lal tawhin lalte chu nuam ti hle hlwm mah sela lal fapate lal inchuh buai lutuk sawi tur an vang hle a Khawvel hmun dang dang leh P'thian hnam thlan an tih Israel-te ngei pawh han thlir ila lalna inchuh hian mahni

pa that te, lung ina khung te, mahni unau
that te tam tak hmuh tur leh hriat tur
kan nei a Kan lalte hi chu lal inchuha
inthat pawh kan la hre reng reng lo va,
anmahni kara indona a lo chhuah pawhin
Sailo leh Sailo ngat mai bhei chu inman
an lo phal lo va, hmelma an nih lai pawhin
an la inti tha em em thin a ni Tun hnaia
an lalna a ban dawn tak mai oawh khan thisen
chhuaka mual mual chu a awm thei mai awn
mang e, tiin kan lo thlir ru deuh va, mahse-
la tluang takin an bang fel thei mai hi
a mak em em a ni Bawklua fapa Ralnaa
Lusei zinga a awm tirk lai vel khan mikhual
a nei a, chu chuan lal tur an nih thu a
hrilh a, a hrilhtu kha Pathian a ni ^,
a hmai pawh an hmu lo, an ti thin a Thu
dik oawh a nih a rinawm viau a chuvangin
Pathianin lal tura a ruat reng an lo niin
Mizoram siam tura a hun taka lo lal an
ni ti ila kan tisual tam lo ber awn ^

BIAKLIANA

BUNG I

"Ka nu tui chawi a tul hle si a, Thani nen man lo ti mai che u tui ka va chawi ta'ng e," Lalin a nu hnenah a ti a A nu chuan, "Aw hei hi in khai leh zet rih ang hmiang Khu i pa pawh a lo haw tawn khu ' a lo ti ve thuai a Lali pawnpui tur an tiah mek a ni a Chumi ni chuan an kawmchhak nula Thanmawii taphui turin an sawm a ni a A nu thu sawi a han hriat veleh chuan Lali chuan a han en a an thlang lamah chuan an pa chu rui deuh mai man a lo pai chho tawng tawng a

An awmna chu Kristian khua tih ni mah se Lali pa hi chu a luhlul pawl a ni ang chu putiar blem azawng nen hian an awlh ve duh tlat lo mai a Zungawl a vei lehngthal si a Zu a rawn ruih haw tawn hi chuan a chhungte tan hi chuan huphurhawm deuh mai hi a ni ringawi mai a Chu mi ni pawh chuan, zinga atianga vak chhuak tawn a lo haw chauh a ni a zanriah chhum a hun dawn tawn si a An awmna bul a lo thlen chuan Lali nu hnenah chuan rui tawng tih hriat reng hian 'Zovi chaw ei min va siam thuai rawh u ka ril a tam a ni ' a han ti chhar chhar a Lali nu chuan "Aw lo nghak lawk rawh ka puan khai a laklawh e" a han ti a A zu rui thu phei chu a hnial ngm ngai lo a ni a, mahse an thiltih a laklawh em avangin chu mi tum chuan a chhang mai a ni Sunmun atiang chuan a lo hawi leh a, ring deuh mai chuan, "Lo kal thuai rawh u ka ti" a han ti leh a Mahse a puan khaiah chuan themtileng a rawlh laklawh lai tak a ni si a, a hmanhmawh avangin a rawlh thelh khanglang lehngthal a Chuttia minit khat pawh tling lo mah ni se, a thuawi lo anga a han lan chuan a thin a ti ur em em a, thingfak a la lawk a, a nupui hlau taka lo kal chu a lo vaw ta zawt zawt mai a In chhungan chuan a zui lut a a chaw ei siam tie lah chu a

ei thei a ni hek lo, a han thu te chu a tlu lek lek mai a Lali chuan, "ka pa tak hi chu aw' Ka thian, hawh i zial mai ang, kan tah thei chuang âwm lo ve, zanriah chhum te a han dawn tawh bawk a tui chawi a la tul hle si a, a han ti a Thani pawh chuan a thiannu en chung chuan, "Kei pawh tui chawi chu ka la duh viau va, a lo ti ve bawk a An pawnpui tah chu an zial a, tui chawi tur chuan an insiam ta a

Tui chawi kawngah chuan Lali pa thu chu theihngihlh leh ta mai ni âwm tak hian thu dang hlir āsawi a Chu mi ni chu Lali u tlangval Taia vai zin lo haw ni tur a ni a Taia an ti mai thin a, a hming taka ko pawh hi an awm mang lo va Lali chuan an titinaah chuan, "Kan u hian ka puan chah kha a rawn hâwn lovang tih mawlh a ni ka hlauh ni, ama thawmhna ngawt hi a ngaihtuah thin a" a han ti a Thani chuan "Eng puan nge maw i chah le? Kei chu vai la man tur a sin ka thawn," a lo ti thuai a "Kan pawnpui tah avang hian kei zawng ka tah ve hman dawn si lo va, vai la lci a puanchei han tah ve ka châk tehlul nen Vai puan nêm, a tlâng hmâna i ta ang deuh kha han lei ang che ka ti mai a Mahse a rawn lei ngût pawhin ka ring lo A rawn lei loh chuan, ka tah hman âwm si lo va Chawlhni puan pawh ka nei âwm lo va Hman loh tih hi a ni reng reng mai si a, âwillén laite hi kan tul lai a la ni ta deuh deuh mai si thin a," a han ti a. Thani chuan ngaihtuah âwm fê hian, "Kan awñ dán tur tâwk a ni, a ni ang chu la," a han ti nghat a An chan hrehawmzia leh âwl lai an neih lohzia leh hméichhiate reng, xeng chan hrehawmzia ngaihtuah zawm ta zel ni âwm tak hian ngawi rengin an kal ta a Chutianga thui fê an kal hnu chuan Thani chuan han ngaihtuah chhuak

phut ni âwm tak hian Naktuk Sande Sikul
 zir tur kha engnge ni kha? ' a han ti a,
 Lalim a han chhân hma chuan 'e Primary
 pâwlah emaw i awm ka ti leh thin, Junior-
 ah an sawn tawh tak che kha maw le," nui
 chung hian a han ti leh thuai a Lali
 chuan a thil ngaihtuah khan a rilru la
 tingui zel ni âwm tak hian "Kei chu kan
 tih tur pawh ka en ve hauh lo mai Jun-
 ior zirlai bu ka la nei ve si lo chu
 lo rêngah ka sawi tawh bawk chhiarna hun
 ka nei hlawl lo a ni Ina han awm hi chuan
 khawih neuh neuh tura pui a tam a Naktuk
 Chawlhni a ni mai tawh si a zanin inkhâwm
 bânah tal tui ka chawi leh loh chuan ka
 la ngah lo hle si a Buh den tur lah a
 awm bawk a ka ûin buhfai a phur zo vek
 a, ka dêng chawp zel a ni miau mai a Nang
 ka thian tui chawi i la duh em?"

"Ka hre lo duh ang tih chuan ka
 duh mai thei bawk ang chu Vani tê khan
 a chawi tawh âwm na a a ni phur hi zawng
 eng tham a ni mang hlei law," a han ti
 a Lali chuan, 'Nang zawng nau hmeichhia
 i nei a Vani te hi an nula ve dawn tawh
 si a Hmeichhe mal nih zawng a retheih
 -thlak êm mai-nau hmeichhia ka awt ve
 ngawt e- ti mai mai roh ila,' a ti a
 a han innuih leh chawp a

In an han thlen chuan, Taia vai kal
 chu a lo thleng tawh a, an han chhuah
 zawh chuan, "ka u ka puan tur i rawn lei
 em?" a han ti thuai a Taia chuan, "Lei
 nang buhfai a tlâwm em alâwm maw le' Chêng
 hnih pawh ka lei zo law, puanpheikhawk
 ka duh si a, chi lei a tul bawk si a,"
 a ti ta mai a Lali chuan, "A va sual
 reuh e, puan ka neih tawh loh vei nen,"
 a lo ti ve bawk a Taia erawh chuan, "Pheik-
 khawk ka awt ve nia maw le, ka thiante

pawhin an nei si," a tî nghat a, kawmchâr lam a pansan ta a A nun zanriah a han peih a, a nau Zuala chu a an han kû hawng a, chaw an ei ta a Lali chuan chaw chu a ei sawk sawk a, a buh hâk a lâwk a, sum-hmunah a chawi chhuak a, a nu chu thleng a sengpui sawk sawk a, buh chu a dêng ta a, a nu chuan an tlak a siam a, a chhuang fel a, Zuala hnênah chuan, "Zualte, nang mei lo vil ta che, i u buh ka va denpui ta'ng e," a han tî a Zuala erawh chuan, "A khai, a buaithlâk, ka thiante ka sâwm dawn," tîn leh kawngkaa zuan chhuah a han rual ta mai a A nu chuan, "Aw, a pawî teh e, mei vilah takngial pawh in chhawr theih si lo va," tî chung chuan mei chu a chhawm tha a, Lali buh denpui tur chuan a chhuak ve ta a Taia pawh chu a inchei a, a chhuak ta bawk a Ani hi chu mei vilah te chuan han tîn enah an en lo mai tawh a ni Thun khat an han den zawh chuan dâr a ri ta mai a, mahse an in-riak tiangvalte leh tiangval dang lo lêngte chuan an han denpui ang sûn sûn a, inkhâwm hman chuan a peih ve ta mai a Inkawm bân chuan an inriak a zuam zâwng deuhte chu a sâwm a Thani nen tui chu an chawi leh a

Lali hi hmel tha e tia hmingthang teh chiam phei zawng a ni lo na a, a nung-chang that avang leh mi kawm a thiam avang te hian khawtualah chuan a to ve viau réng a ni; tin, a hmel pawh chhe lo tak a ni réng bawk a A sâñ lam chu, nula vantlang zet, fit nga leh inches hnih vel a ni a, a pianzia chu chawm lam ai chuan ria lam a pâwi zawk deuh mah a, mahse riaa sawi tur zawng a ni lêm lo. Hmai tung deuh rât rawt, Mizo nulaah chuan hnâr sâng deuh, mit meng fel tak, ha sin deuh rual tak, sam buk lutuk lo, mahse sei deuh tak a ni. Tin. a hmel chu Mizo nulaah chuan a

vantlang a ni mai ang chu, mahse ngo mang
lo tak a ni A bak chu a kîr sa deuh hlek
avangin tun lai bak siam anga han siam
danglam teh chiam loh pawhin put theih
mai mai tâwk tak a ni a A hmelah chuan
mi khûmna vak awm mah suh se, a nungchang
leh a chet dan hre chiang tawh chuan a
hmel thleng pawhin an fak nasa hle thin
A han kal vel leh mi zinga a han che vel
te hi mîpa zingah te phei chuan zak awm
tak leh inngaihtlawm awm tak hian a awm
thin a, mahse thu te han sawipui chuan
fel tak leh tha takin a ti leh thei mai
thin a Nula dangte anga kûn tlat te, puan
tlâng seh te puan bah that chhen te pawh
hi a ti ve ngai lo Chungte chu hre chiang
intite pawh hian mak an ti hle thin réng
a ni Chutiang mi anih avang chuan a hmel
that avang hian khual-en êm tih theih ni
lo mah se, khawtual mi leh mikhual pawh
a kâwm chiang chuan an sawi ve hat hat
bawk thin réng a ni

PATHIAN HNA

BUNG II

Chawlhni zingah chuan a dan pangngaiin zingah a tho va, a nu rawngbawl chhung chuan an Sande Sikul zir turte chu a chhiar a Chu mi nia an zir tur chu Pathian hmangaihna thu a ni a Naupangte zirtir dan tur te chu a han chhiar a, an chang thian, "Pathianin khawvel a hmangaih em em a, chutichuan a fapa mal neih chhun a pe a " tih thu te chu a ngaihtuah a A rilru tē tē chuan, "Pathian chuan ka pa te hi chu a hmangaih thei dawn emaw ni chu aw! Keini chhungte ang te tan hian Isua chu kahwvelah a lo thi a ni si a Ka pa hi chu engemawti tala han hmuhtir dan awm sela, tih leh, keini zirtirtu intite pawh heti hi kan ni mai si a " chutia amaha a inngaihtuah nauh nauh lai chuān an inriak tlangval pakhat Biakmawia chu a lo tho va, Lali lehkha lo chhiar a han hmuh chuan, "E khai, i lo va chhiar tam tawh āwm bik ve! nge mīn kaih thawh ve loh chu le," nui deuh hlek, phak fē hian a rawn ti a Lali chuan, "I mut a tui āwm ēm a, ka kai tho lo mai che a ni tunah pawh a la tlai hlei nem, ni a chhuak hlim chauh a nih kha," a lo ti thuai a Mawia chu hmai phih tur chuan a phei ta a An han inbiak danah chuan inhre thang tih an hriat hle rēng a

He mite pahnih hi an nuapan lai atanga inkāwm tawh ḥhin an ni a, an inkawm ngeihna chu a reh tak tak lo rēng a ni Tin, Sande Sikul zirtirtu an nih achin chu an awmna in chu chhe tē leh Kristian lo leh zungawl vei in ni mah se, Chawlhni zingah hi chuan chu Krista chhiahhlawh pahnihte chuan chutianga Pathian thu zir chuan an cheimawi

fo thin rēng a ni Amaherawhchu kan en
 iohna lam sir atanga entu tam takte lak
 atang chuan rēl an hlawh zauh zauh bawk
 a Tlangval dangte chuan an thiampa chu
 thik enin an en a, a chāng chuan Lali pa
 ngei pawh chuan, chu an hun āwl neih chhun,
 Pathian rawngbawlna atana an inbuatsaihna
 chu a tih bo sak mai hlauhthāwnawm takin
 a awm bawk thin Mahse chu nula fel tak
 leh a nu rinawn tak tawngtaina chu Pathianin
 a chhāng a, chutiang chuan an la awm ta
 zel a ni Tin Biakmawia chu a tēt tēa
 riaak tawh a ni a khawhar riahpu tur an
 awm chāng leh vawi khat ama pa ngei a thih
 tum chauh tih loh chuan hmun dangah a riaak
 ngai lo reng a Mawia hmāi phih zo lo phei
 chuan, "Junior pāwla an rawn sawn ve ta
 che chu a tihzia teh bawk e nang zawng
 thil i hre thei deuh va, zir tur hre
 lova buai an tam lo deuh tawh ang chu,"
 a han ti a Fiamthu fē chung hian, "Kan
 Jirniau pāwl hi nuam ve fē a ni Junior
 pawh kan ti duh tawh law Jirniau ka ti
 tawh mai asin an ti tha duh lo em a Mahse
 hmeichhe lam zawng an tha viau a nia Eng-
 pawh ni se an rawn sawn ta miau che ah,-
 thil chhinchhiah pu emaw, chhinchhiah
 pi emawniah ka hmang ang che nui deuh
 var chung hian a rawn phei a Nui deuh
 var han tih chu Mawia hmel awm dan han
 sawi dan āwm tak hi a ni rēng mai Tlangval
 ngo pāwl tak a ni a Rethel tē mah ni se
 a uluk peih avangin a kawrte chu fai var
 reng a, a kete pawh hi hmeichhia ang maiin
 a ngun peih a Sān lamah chuan Lali ai
 chuan a sāng tam pui lo shle, mahse Mizo
 tlangvalah zawng patling lo tih tur zawng
 a ni lo 'A hmāi sin deuh leh a lū a tēt
 deuh avangin mi pawhin an zuam sual fo
 reng thin a ni, as taksa chu rin aiin
 a lian zāwk a, chak lamah pawh vantlāng
 chunga lēng deuh a ni zel tih tur a ni
 Lali chuan nui chung vēk hian a lo chhāng

a. "Kei pawh thil ka hre thei bik law, hai-hawt fâ ka nia Vawîn kan zir tur kha Pathian hmangaihna thu a ni maw kha?" "A ni ang e," "Kei chu, a ropui lutuk emaw ni, ka ahre ve pha mang lo ka ti," Lali chuan a han ti leh a Mawia chuan nui deuh reng chung hian, "E, Pathian hmangaihna thu te i hriat zawk maiin le! Pathian hmangaihna ahnêkin mihring hmangaihna pawh i hre pha kher ang le!!" fiamthu ti tak deuh hian a han ti a Lali chu a nui mai a, chhâng lêm lo chuan a lehkha chhiar lai chu a en nauh nauh va Mawia chu a han inhru hul a, a lehkhabu chu a la a, a lo þhu ve a A lehkhabu a han keu hma chuan ti tak deuh zawk hian, "Hmangaihna thu hi ka thiam tawk tawk chuan ka ngaihtuah ve thin a, mak ka ti hle thin asin "Pathian -in khawvel a hmangaih em em a," han tih te hi, khawvel mite kan sual vei nen, keia nging pawh hian sual tih ngial ngial ka la nei ve êm mai,' a han ti a, ama thu a han sawi tel chuananui deuh hlek a Lali pawh chuan, "kei pawh chu ka lo ngaihtuah lai tak asin ni ve Keini chhungte chu sawi loh, keini aia tha thate pawh hian sualna chu an ngah ve em mai" a ti a. An thu sawi chu ngaihtuah ta zel ni äwm tak hian an ngawi dun ta reng a Tapchhak atang chuan Lali nu chuan chu mite titi chu duh tak leh chhuang takin a lo ngaihtila reng a Tun lai nula leh tlangval hau ngatin Pathian hmangaihna te titia an han hmang thei chu-an nu'n a chhuang chu a mak lem lo ve. A rilru thûk tak, amah pawhin a pawh that ngam lovah chuan chu mite pahnih chu an thu sawi anga Pathian hmangaihna ringa chhungkua te din dûna a tunu a tupa turte han zirtir zeltuah a duh hlein a inkria at Tukchuan te an han ei zawha in-a id-hen chuan an nufa za chuan an inkhawm ta'vek 'a. An pa pawh che a leng bo va,

in chu thingfakin an kah a, an kalsan
 a Nau ang lam Sande Sikul chu an tan ta
 thuai a, an thu zir te chu an zawh dawn
 tawh chuan puitling lam chu an tan ve dawn
 chauh a ni a An zirtir lai vel chuan Lali
 chu a han hawi vel a, Inter pawl chu ant
 tlem hlein a hmu a Hmun khat veka an in-
 khawm avangin a inhriat tawn theih viau
 va A ni fapa, tlangval ve dawn tawh, Inter
 pawlah chuan a lian pawl ni tawh hi a awm
 a, Mana chu a hmu lo hle mai a A han
 kawm duhzawngte chu tlangval sual deuh
 pawl nia a hriat avangin Lali chuan a hau
 fo thin a, a buaipui rilru viau mai a
 A thu chu an thu ai chuan awi deuh awma
 an hriat avangin a nu leh pa te pawh chuan
 zilh thin turin an ti ru deuh thin a
 Inkawm chu an han bang a, Sande Sikul
 leh tur chu zirtirtute chuan an han zir
 lawk a Mahse ennawn tur a ni a, an hotupa
 awm si lo va, puitling lam ban hma chuan
 =n bang leh ta mai a Lali chuan a haw
 -ah chuan Mana chu a ngaihtuah nauh nauh
 a, mi sual tak te a la niang tih te a
 lau hle a An in chu a va thleng a, kawngka
 hu a lo inkalh lo va A va luh chuan Mana
 es thianzaho tleirawl panga lai hi an lo
 -m a, an lo thum mar mar a, Lalim kawng
 han hawn chuan an lo hawi ha hlawm a
 ali chuan, "Mana engahnge maw i inkawm
 oh rawk le?" a lehkhabu dah pah chuan
 han ti a Tumah pawh chuan an chhang
 lem lo va, an nui ru tut tut hlawm a, a
 gawi leh ta mai a Lali chu an bulah chuan
 lo thu a, a han en vel a Chutia a hawi
 Si pah chuan zu rim a han hre leh ta nghal
 , a nelawmna chu a reh a, ti tak fe hian
 han be hlawm a

"Zu te, in in ru a ni maw' In va sual
 lawm ve? Engahnge hetiang thil te chu
 n han tih tehlul ni ' Inkawm lo satliah
 -ew in nih tih naka lai a Hetiang hi

MIZO RO BAWM

"ni ngai reng a sin, sual pakhat hi a belhchhahtu Bawm zel ngai a ni A va pawi tehlui ve' Metiang thil sualte zawng ching hlek mai suh u, mi sual thawmhaw a ni ngai asin mi rel leh mi huat, mi nuihzabur in lan ni mai ang Han en ula i pu te hi heti bual bual hi an nih mai hi, mi a tihchhiat theih zia mai, mihring huatzawng leh nuihzabur mai pawh ni lovin Pathian Kohhran phal lon a ni lehngthal si a," a ti ta nek hlawn mai a

Chung tleirawho chu tlangval intihre tir an ni a; ni dangah chuan Lali chuan nui reng chunga tha taka a biak thin avangin an han tleirawl chhuak tir rilru chu a l theuh hlawn a, an zah deuh hle thin hlawn a Tin, a nungchang leh a che dan te hi a that em avang leh an aia upa anih avan te hian nula ngaihzawna an ngaihzawnna ai mahin u ngainata an ngainatna a tam zawh mah bawk a Chutia an thiltih aruk ema an tih, tuma hriat loh turin a rim an tire leh tawh emaw an tih, chutia a rawn hauphah ta vak mai chu an zak hle mai a, tuhmain chutiang reng renga a thinur an l hre ngai si lo va, Mana chuan chiang man lo zet hian, "Tlangvalho min tih alawm le a han ti nauh nauh va Lalim a han han zawh chuan, chung tlangvalte chu an sawta vek a Chutia a han thinur deuh thu chu a inthiam lo leh deuh va, aw dam ta hian, "Metiang zawng an ti tawh reng ren ngai lo ve, miten 'Ti rawh' ti mah se, an duh reng reng ngai lo, Pathian thu aw lo leh mi sual tih dan a ni ngai. Zu i mi in, nih chuan tlangval bawlhklawh tak dawizep in la ni mai ang. Han ngaihtua ula, chutiang tiru mite chuan mi awm la pawhin an ti ngam lo va, mi inkhwam bo hlan an chuh a, mi sual vek an nih chu man, sana Pathian Kohhran ata an hlawh Chhuante pawh in hre reng alawm, a thente

LALI

phei chu " a han tī a Ngawi reng
an ngaithla thap hlawm a An ngaihzawng
an û, an nula ngaihhlut leh ngainat êm
em thu chu an rilru takah a lút hle ni
âwm tak a ni Mi nu leh pa kohhran Upate
meuh ai pawhin an thinlung a khawih zawk
ni âwm a ni Kohhran Upate zilhhaunate
hi chu runluih hi an chinzia a ni zawk
mah si a Mahse chu nulain mi hriat hlaw
ni âwm taka zawi deuh sap tī tak hmêl deuh
maia a han tih chuan an ngawi rân a, an
hmêlah chuan runluih tumna hmêl âwm rêng
a awm lo

Chu mi zan chuan mikhualin thu a sawi
dawn a, inkhâwm pawh an tha hle mai a
Chú mikhualpa chuan zinga naupang lamte
a tlawh avangin emaw ni hmangaihna thu,
Pathian hmangaihna thu hi han sawi ta
a A châng thlan chu Johana Bung 3, châng
16-na tak kha a ni ve nghe nghe a Amaherawh
Korinth thawn khat bung 13 thu te Rom
bung 8 tawp lam thu te kha a chhiar bawk
Lali chuan a lo ngaihtuah ve lai tak a
nih avangin a han sawi tîrh atang chuan
a lo ngaithla ngun hle mai a Thu sawitu
chuan, thuhmahruai ang deuhvin, hmangaihna
tih ngawt hi a han sawi a Nu leh pain
an hmangaihna te, thian leh thian nula
leh tlangval inhmangaihna thu te hi a sawi
kai ta zel a 'Hmangaihna tlêm tal a awm
loh chuan mihringte pawh awm khawm that
theih a ni lo, chhungkua te khua te leh
nupa te pawh tih thu te Tun lai nula leh
tlangval tam takte chuan Pathian lekhain
hmangaihna a tih hi an hre lo An châkna
sual hmangaihna letling hlawh hi hmangaihna
hmângin an ko thin Han ngaihtuah ula,
han tebhîn teh u, -"Hmangaihna chuan a
dawh thei a, ngil a nei a, a itsik lo va,
a uang lo va, a che mawi lo lo va," tih
a ni a Mahse tam takin hmangaihna kan
tih ve thin sawina atan chuan heta thute
letling vek ila, a dik tâwk a ni "A dawh
thei lo hle a, a châng chuan a nun a chhe

deuh hle bawk a, a itsikin a thik thu te a chhe hle a, ama tläktlumna tur chuan a uang zeuh zeuh va, remchâng a hmuh chuan a che mawi lo duh mai bawk a A thinrim hmá hle mai a, ama hmá a sial dan chu, "Keiin ka chan loha ai chuan ka that mai ang," te a ti thin a, fianrialala a'n awm chuan sual lam a ngaihtuah hmá em em a, inngaihna te pawh a thlen zâwk thin, tiin Chutichuan, hmangaihna hi ngun takin i en ang u, chuti lo zawng he châkna sual hi chinghne beram vun sin angin kan lo hlutsak tel ve hlauh dah ang e," a han tih chuan, tlangval thenkhat chuan dik an tih lutuk avang nge ni,- an nui kak kak hlawm a Tin, Pathian hmangaihna thu a sawi kai ta zel a. "Pathianin khawvel a hmangaih em em a," tih thu te a han sawi a Tun lai khawvel sualna nasatzia, German sipai nunräwnzia te, zungawl vei tam takte bawlhhlawhzia te, rûkru mi tangka duh vanga nausen rûk chingte sualna rapthlakzia zawng zawngte pawhin chu thu chu a tîdik lo chuaig lo tih thu te a han sawi chuan "

Dawt i sawi chuan Pathianin a hua ang che min ti thin a Mahse zaninah hian Pathian hmangaihna, Lal Isuua lo lang chhuak thu chu ka hrilh duh che u a ni Tual i thah lai te, rilru tha lo i put lai te, thil tha lo tinrêng i suangtuah lai pawh khan Pathian chuan a hmangaih em em che a, mahse a hmangaihna i hriat lohzia te, i pawisak lohzia te a han en chuan, (mihring angah han chan ta ila) pawi a ti em em a, "Aw ka fa duh tak, ka hmangaih vei che nent I tana ka tuarna zawng zawng te kha ngaihtuah ta che Khâng i thilitih loi te kha ka huatzawng tak asin Sim la, lo kir rawh, engahnge chatuana poralnaah chuan i liam ang ni! Lö hawi ia, lo kir rawh i liam dawn em ni? Ka thinien hlu chuan ka tlan tawh che a sin"

a tì tawn tawn zâwk a ni Pathian ropui hmangaihna lak ata chu thihna te, nunna te, thil awm sa te, lo la awm tur zawng zawng te thiltihtheihna te pawhin min then thei lo vang tih dik takin i hre ve ang u

Mahse ka thu tâwp nân fîmkhurna thu tlém sawi ka duh a Ka chângthlan tâwp lamah khán A ring ap ang boral lova - chatuana nunna an neih nan, tih thu a awm a Chu thu chu a letling zâwngin han ngaihtuah lawk ila ka tì a ni 'A ring apiang boral lova" tih hian ring lotute chan chu chiang takin a tilang - an boral ang Chutichuan, Pathian hmangaihna ropui sawi hleih theih loh chu ring duh lote an lo awm chuan an boral ngei ang Boral, tih hi eng tihna nge zawng kan hre chiang bik lo va, mahse thil râpthlák tâwp a ni Chutichuan Pathian hmangaihna chu ringa amah hmangaih vetute u kan mihringpui kan chipui, kan duh tak te chu hmangaihna ropui hre zo lova boral turte chu i theih-ningilh suh ang u "I bei ang i bei ang, Pathian bawite kan ni" Pathianin a thu malsawm rawh se "Amen"

A thu ropui tak chuan mi tin rilru a khawi ni âwm tak a ni chu mi zân chuan muthlu zâwh an awm mang lo Lali phei chu a rilru a khawi hle mai a, thu sawitu'n a han sawi zâwh chuan a rilruah chuan thu tam tak a awm a a Sande Sikul hna te, a pa tâna a tawngtaina te chu beih leh zual a duh a A pa mawlh chu a ngaihmawh a, chu Pathian hmangaihna ropui chu hriattir ve a châk zual deuh deuh va, mahse tihngaihna a hre si lo Mahse Pathian chuah mihring-te hriat phâk loh, ama kawng ruat chu a nei reng tih kan lo hre thuai ang

NUPUI PASAL THU

BUNG III

He mi kan sawi lai Chawlhni atanga thla khat pawh la tling lova chuan thil pakhat, hmeichhia leh mipa pawh mi ang inti ve tawh chuan an tawh an tawh theuh thin, dam chhung huna hun pawimawh ber pakhat chu Lali chungah chuan a lo thleng ta-nupui pasal inneih thu, Sap te anga mahni hmangaih zâwng leh duhzâwng thlanya dam chhunga intanpui leh inhnem tawn tur ni âwm renga duh taka inneih te hi chu khawvela thil châkawm ber pakhat chi ni fô âwm a ni a Mahse hnam dang kan ni lo va, Mizo kan nih miau avang leh tun lai kan ram hi anih ang hi a nih rih si avangin Mizo hmeichhia, kan farnute tam tak tan chuan hetiang hun lo thleng hi thil huphurh -awm ber mai, mittui tla leh lungchhe chunga hman a ni fo thin Bawngte ang mai bawkin kan hrâlh a, ran leituin a ran lei tur chak âwm leh awm lò a en ang maiin a taima leh a tha kan en a, a neitu, a nu leh pa, a ú leh naute lah chuan a man pe tam thei thei kan leitir mai a Bungrua ang maiin kan hrâlh a, kan innêp a, kan lei hnu pawhin "Hmeichhia leh palchhia chu thlak theih alâwm," te kan ti a Kan duh leh kan vêl a, kan duh leh kan mà a Hman lai khawvel ânchhe ropui ber pakhat bawr inhralh an chin lai chuan, an inlei dawn a an inenna ber chu hna a thawk thei em? a chak em? tih a ni a. Tun lai kan ram hmeichhiate pawh hi chutiang chuan kan enkawi vek ti ila, a dik kher lo pawh a ni thei e; engpawh ni se a tam zawk chu an ni. Bawi inhralh den mepthlak tak chu mi tha tak tak te, Krisitan fel tak takten an sum leh pai an nupna leh chatna, an awkâ leh an thaamnante ui lova theihtawp an chhuah avangin a-lo bo ta a. Aw, Zoram bawite hi chhuahirtu an awm lawm ni?

Lali pawh chuan a hmeichhepuite ànchhe dawn chu a pumpelh bik lo An khuua an mi tha fapa pakhat Rozika chuan a rawn bia a Tun hma pawhin betu chu a nei bawk thin naa kan sawi tawh bawk sum thu-hla avangin an hnar tawh thin a Tun tuma mi hi chu an mi tha ber pakhat an ni si a, sum chu a awm mawlh mai ang chu Lali pa chuan, vannei a inti rilru hle a Tlangval hmel chhe lo tak leh chak ber pawl mi tha fapa ani leh nghal si, amah hi tlangval harhvång tak ani bawk si a Lali thlir dan erawh chuan chutiang a ni ve awzåwng lo mai A hmél leh a mi that leh a thahrui te chu chapopui ár mai mi harhvång tha pawh ni lo, harh thawt thawt ringawt mai, kohhran lamah pawh chuan awm tha duh lo páwl inkhåwm duh mang lo páwl Sande Sikul hlåna khawi lai kil kil emawa tawm bo mai ching mi, tawng bawlhhlawh leh hla bawlhhlawh lama hruaitu nia rin (a rük phei chuan rin chauh pawh ni lova hriat) a ni a Lali chu nula bengvår tak a nih avangin chu aia nasa pawh a la hria! hmân Chawlhnia Mana te zu intirtu ngei kha a ni tih a hre ru kiau va, chu aia tha lo lehzual pawh la nia rinnna ngivet tak mai a nei tlat mai Rin mai a ni tawh meuh lo ve, mahse hriata sawi ngam meuh zawng a la ni si lo Chung zawng zawng chu a han ngaihtuah chuan, chu pa chu kumkhua a pasal atana vuan tura Pathian hmaa chhechhama han intiam chu theiin a inhre lo Mahse chung zawng zawng chu a nu leh pa chuan an hre ve si lo, a pa phei chuan a hre lo zual si Engtin tak ni ang maw' Thani chuan chung zawng zawng chu a hriatpui teh meuh mai a, mahse engmah a ti thei bik si lo A tir chuan a duh áwm leh áwm loh an han fiam lâwk vêl a, a nu leh a pa ngei pawhin a mitmei chu an hmu thei mang lo ná a, nula zawng an dán alåwm, chak áwm taka han lan hi an duh lo rëng a nia Lali leh Thani chuan an sawi dun thin a, an sawi rei tawlh tawlh

leh a pik deuh deuh mai ni hian an hría
a, an mangan tawpah chuan an tawngtai thin
a, chutí chung pawhín a la veng thei lo

Zan khat chu a nu nau Mangä chuan
a ko hrang a, a nu nen chuan an sawipui
tak tak ta a Chutiang ti tura a pu Manga
a pa'n a hmang chu a lāwm hle a, a kawm
ngeih zâwng a ni bawk a Chutih avâng tak
chuan a pa pawhín a tir a ni rēng a A
tirah chuan Lali chuan tan ngaihna rēng
a hre mang lo, a duh loh a ni tih ngawt
mai loh chu Pasal nei turin kum sawmhnih
pakhat mi chu a naupang lutuk tawh si lo
A hriat zawng zawng chu sawi a rem si lo
Han sawi dawn mah se, a nu leh pa rilru
tidanglam zo àwm niin a hre si lo A pu
Manga chuan, "Neih nuam tak a ni ang, fapa
mal a ni leh nghal si a, an hausakna te
saw i ta vek tur nia maw le Chu lovah
kan khua ngei a ni si a, i duh leh i haw
ang a, in in nén i kár tawn chhêñ mai ang
a, mahni khuaa hetiang kan hmu te chu a
vânneihthlâk ngawt alâwm maw le," a han
ti a Lali chuan sawi tur pawh a hre tawh
lo hle mai a "A, in hre lo a ni A ngeiawm-
zia te hi in hre lo a ni" a han sawi
zéi a, a zu in te leh nula ngaihna rina nih
thu te chu han sawi zéi mai hi a duh a
Mahse rin thu mai a la ni si a A nu chuan,
"Ngei tih te zawng naupang thil a nih chu
Kan mi chhiat èm hi Hetianga mi tha kan
hmu tawh lo vang A nungchang te erawh
le a duh lo mi tân zawng a duhawm vak kher
lem lo na'ng a, tlangvâlte chu an ni theuh
alâwm maw le Lehkhâ chu i târ mai ang"
a han ti leh a Lali erawh chuan, "A,
ka nu, ni lo ve, târtir lo ve a." a mittui
a tla a, a sawi tur pawh a sawi thei lo
An pau tikhixhzia chu a ngaihna an hre
mang lo ya, an ngaihna te pawh a ti tha lo
deuh hle a. A pu Manga chu a chhuak ta

a A nu chuan Lali tap hnēnah chuan, "A engahnge maw i han duh loh chu aw' Hetiangā mi tha i hmu tawh hlei lo vang e, i awm tar anga a ni mai i ' hap sawi zawm zel hi a tum a, mahse Lali chuan 'Telvet mai a che u a hetiang mi thate in tih teivet a sualzia hre hawt lo va Chawlhni lah khān Mana te zù a lo intir vei a Ama in rūk mai pawh duh tawk lovin Chu lo pawh, mi chuan, nula a ngai an ti asin maw rawk le Chutiang mi sualte chu ka nei hlei lo'ng e i duh leh nangma'n nei roh la ti nia,' a thinrim chuan a han ti rawk a A nu chauh a ni tawh bawk a sawi vek mai a tum rēng a Mahse mi sualna hre chiang mang lova puan te hi a chin ngai loh leh tih loh hrām hrām a tum thin a nih avāngin a thiltih chu a dik leh dik loh pawh a hre mang lo A nu chuan sechchilh deuh hian E'" a ti a a ngawi ta daih a A rilru erawh engnge a an zawng kan hre hlei lo va Engpawh ni se, hmeichhia hi zawngin thu an nei ve ngam mang hlei law

A pu Manga chuan Lali pa a zawng chhuak a, an thiltih chu a han hrilh a A sawi tawpah chuan fimkhui deuh zawk se a ti ve deuh a ni ang chu "A ngaihna tak pawh ka hre lo ve Duh lohna tha tē engemaw tak a awm nge ni a ngaihzāwng mi a ni lo mai nge ni ka hre lo Engpawh ni se, a mi han hnial thlāk danah chuan a tum lo hle ni āwm a ni Chhan tha tē a awm loh chuan Lali chuan pa te, pu te duhzāwng chu hnial teh bur āwm loh tak, chutiang ti mai mai āwm lo tak," ngaihtuah deuh fē hian a han ti a Mahse Lali pa chuan, "Mai mai a, hetiang mi ṭha te chu kan hmu tawh lo vang e, keini tehlul hian A nei ngei ngei ang chu A tirah induh sa kherin wi pawh an innei hleinēm, induhna te te a awm ve chawp ang chu Khaw'nge ka va hawng ta'ng e," a ti a Manga chu a kalsan

ta a Manga chuan a mākpa awmzia chu a
 hriat chian êm avangin, Lali chuan a nei
 ngei dawn tih hre maiin a inhria a, mahse
 lāwm tur nge lāwm loh tur pawh a hre lo
 Lali duh lohna chhan chu awmin a ring tlat
 a, hriat ve a tum ta a A va thlen chuan
 zanriah ei a hun dawn tawh a Chaw ei an
 han siam pah chuan an pa chuan, "Engahnge
 maw Lali, 'Ka duh lo' te chu i han tih
 le? Hetianga mi hausa leh tlangval fel
 mahni khaw zāwlah leh nghal zāwng i hmu
 tawh teuh lo em mai A rem loh pawa sawi
 rem tum hrām hrām zāwk tur kan ni a lāwm
 le I nei ngei ang chu Induhnate chu a
 awm chawp a ni ngai e," a han ti a Lali
 chuan a pa tawng chu thu tāwp a ni tih
 a hria a, a han tawng dan chu han hnial
 leh han sawipui ngam leh han sawipui theih
 mi a ni lo tih a hria a "Teivet mai a
 che u, ka nei hlei lāwng e," a ti hlak
 a, kawmchâr lam chu a pan nghat a A han
 ti na a, a pa thu chu awih loh theih a
 ni lo tih a hria a, a tap ru fap fap
 a. A nu rilru a lo lang ta "A ni tak
 asin maw le Duh loh intih luih tehchiam
 hi a tha lèm lo ania, chu lovah mi sual
 tak a ni " a han ti dēk dēk a Mahse
 a pa chuan, an nu lam lamina chutia a lo
 ti chu a thin a rim ta phut mai a "Teh
 lul vei tak che u chuan In nei lo thei
 lo vang maw le Mi sual te chu in tih vei,
 nangni tluka sual tunge awm ni ? Kan va
 vânnei êm tih tâk aruang a In nei ngei
 ngei ang, ka vaw chhuak tal ang che u
 Mahni tâna tha pawh hre pher phur hlawn
 hlei lo che u. Zuala i pu Manga va ko tawh
 chaw ei khamah lo kal rawh se. Lehkha târ
 tui an tih leh tar se la." ram fê bian
 a han ti a. Zuala chu peih mang lova chaw
 ei a lo ni kher a, an thu te a hre ve
 mang bawk si lo ya, a pa thu chu a hnial
 ngam lo na a, "Ka lu a na viau asin' maw

le," a tì a, a tho nghat a tulûm hûnna bulah chuan a ding ta reng a A pa thinin a tuar ta ngang lo va, "Nanga lam lam chuan ka thu in awih loh vei chuh," vin deuhva tih leh thingfâka khawh a rual a, a dârah a fuh thawi deuh va Zuala chu a tlu rawk a tap tha ngam mang si lo chuan a tap kauh kauh va A nu chuan, 'I ti na ta'ng chu le' I sual roh mang e, ti chung chuan a zu pan thuai a Mahse Lali pa thinur chuan engmah a hre tawh lo I I sual roh mang e a han tih te chuan a ti thinur deuh deuh mai a (chutiang pawhin a ti ngam ngai lo réng a) 'Tehchai che chuan sual chu nangmah hi i nih roh hi, nang pher phur hian i tihluhlul zawk a ni,' tih pah chuan a vaw leh ta zawk zawk mai a Zuala chuan a nu chu a pawm a "Awî ka nu, awî ka nu ' tap leh hlaau chung chuan a ti a Ni dang ang mai pawh chu a ni ta lo va Taia chuan a pa chu vawn beh a tum a Lali chuan Zuala chu a la a "Ka nu tlân chhuak mai rawh ' a ti a Taia pawh chuan a pa chu a chelh tha thei mang lo va Velh hi tâwk zing hle mah se, Lali nu chu nu fel tak a nih avangin a tlân duh ngai lo va Chutih lai tak mai chuan tlân hi thil mawi lo a tih vang chang pawh ni lovin,a fanu dînhmun harsatzia avang chuan tlân chhuah mai loh chuan tih ngaihna awm dawnin a hre lo va a tlân chhuak ta ngawt mai a Mahse nutling pui, fa nula tlangval nei tawh pasal te velha 'han tlân chu zia lo a ti hle a Sumhmunah chuan a ding a Lali pa chuan a tlân chhuak a han hmuh chuan "Lo haw leh tawh réng réng suh Ka in chhung i rawn rah leh a i rawn rah leh chuan, ka sât hlum ang che," a han ti zui a, Mahse chutiang chu a thinrim tawng a ni fo reng a, a fate

chuan an ngai thupui vak lo va An nu chuan an pa thinrum a reh hma chu han haw lehna zia ni ta lo va a hriat avangin a unaute in lama riaha a tuka haw leh mai tum chuan a kal ta a

Zuala dar a lo en sak a, an pa thinur tapchhaka a lo kun ngal lai chuan an in riate chu an lo chhuak ta a Biakmawia chuan, "Engatinge Zuala chu i tah le?" a ti pah chuan chhanna beiseein Lali chu a han en a Lali chu aw pangngai tawng hram a tum a, "Tirh a hnial deuh va, kan velh a nih hi Hawh Zualte, ka khumah va mu rawh, i lu a nat kha," a ti a A khumah chuan a muttir ta a Lali chuan a in riate chu a biak pangngai anga hlim taka biak a tum hram hram a Mi dang phei chuan eng a danglam chuang tih pawh an hre chuang awm lo ve Biakmawia erawh chuan Lali pa dawhchhova a thu ngawi ran te, Zuala lo tap te, Lali hmel te a han en chuan, an awm pangngai a ni lo tih a hria a, eng vang nge pawh hriain a inhria a A thianteho chuan fiamthu pah chuan, "Lali khawnge maw i nu hi a kal tiang tuang le?" an ti bawrh bawrh a An infiam dan a ni tawh khawp a, chutiang tawng chu nuihza a ni mai a Lali chuan a tahna hmel te chu thim lam a hawipui hram hram a, fiamthu ve bawk hian, "A leng maw tiang tuang le!" a ti ve mai a, an nui dar dar hlawn a Chu nuih dar darna in chhungah chuan rilru hah tak mai pathum an awm:- Lali pa, a thinur tihlanna hun a ni tawh lo tih hria a, mahse a thinur chu a ti zual deuh deuh ni awm hian a tau reng mai a Tin, chu lo chu-Lali, chutia a nui hmel leh a tawng dam tak chhungah chuan rilru buai tak mai a pai reng a. Smeichhia, nula, a tawk tawh thin te chauh lo chuan hriat thiam ve rual loh, duh loh zawng, hmel huat zawng neih luihtir hrehawma chu a awm a Tin, chung

nui dar dar zingah chuan Biakmawia nui
ve mang lo chuan ngaihtuah ril tak a nei,
Lali chu a sawi ang a nih chuan pasal
a nei dawn a ni awm a Chu mi thuah chuan
inrem lohna a awm niin a hre bawk a Lalin
pasal a han neih dawn meuh chuan tun hmaa
a la hriat ngai loh, mahse amaha awm ru
kiau "Hmangaihnna" chu a lo harh ta a Chu-
tiang thu reng reng chu an la sawi dun
ngai lo va, ngaihzawng leh tlangval han
ngaihsak awm mi ni hian a hre ngai lo va,
chutiang chim phak lohva leng chu ni awm
hian a dah mai thin a Engtinngé ni ang
aw! Lali chuan chutiang rilru a neih te
chu a hre lek awm si lo va amah Mawia
ngei pawhin a la hre ngai si lo, chu mi
lai ni tlem te chhung mai tih loh chu,
Mawia chuan Rozika nen chuan han intehkhin
phak rual ni chuan a inhre lo va "Lalin
a duh phawt chuan hman nia mikhualin
"Hmangaihnain mahni hma a sial lo" a tih
thu te kha a la hre reng a Lalin a duha
a hlimna tur a nih phawt chuan kei mai
mai chu " ngaihtuah tawh loh a han tum
thin a, mahse a rilru ata chu a hnawt chhuat
thei lo "Engtinngé ni ang aw' Pathian
thu thu a ni ang chu le "

PATHIAN KAWNG

BUNG IV

Zuala chu a muhil ta mai emaw an ti theuh va; mahse rei lo teah chuan Lali chuan a beng a han chhi a, a bula nuite chu, "Ngawi teh u", a han ti a An han ngawi vang vang a "Zualte min ko vem ni?" a han ti a Zuala chuan, "Ka tui a hal ka u", tah aw deuh hian a rawn ti a, Lalin tui a va pek chuan a pang a lo sa hluah mai a Tui chu a han in a, a'n mu leh dawn chauh va, a luak leh ta vak mai a, Lali chuan a han enkawl vel a, mahse tapa mei eng chuan kawmchar pindan chu a en tha mang lo va, Biakmawia chu a lo phei thuai a, a thiante pawh chu an lo kal ve a "A lo na mek reng em maw ni le?" an rawn ti nak nak a Lali chuan, "Na lem lo ve, a hritlang deuh thin a, hei ni thum lai chu a ni tawh a, mahse engmah tih hi a thulhpui chuang hlei law, kan ngaihsak mang hlei law, hei zanin hian a mu chauh asin maw ni le a tha leh mai ang," a lo ti thuai a A thente chu an phei leh ta mai a Zuala chuan a u kut a vuan a "Ka u, ti hian thu reng rawh aw, a han ti a A u chuan, "Engahmaw? La ka kai alawm Zualte," a han ti a Zuala chuan, "Ka u, khawnge ka nu?" a han ti leh a A u chuan sawi hrehawm a ti hle a, "I pu Manga te inah a kai a ni ang, a lo haw leh mai ang Muhil rawh, muhil la, i dam mai ang," a ti a, a kalsan leh ta mai a A pa pawh Zuala thawn han nei ta phut chuan a thinrim a thaihnghilhtir deuh va Mahse han tawng dam leh mai chu tlawngai deuh ni qwm tak hian bak deuh hlak hian, "Khawnge maw i nu pawh chu le?" a lo ti a. Lali chuan a chhang lem lo va. Zuala hi zawng naupang ber ,chang pawh ni lovin an unau zingah

a fal bik em mai a, a chunga mi Lali chu
 kum sawmhnhih aia tam a ni tawh a ani lah
 chu kum sawm pawh a la ni si lo va An
 duat em thin a, a pa pwh chu a duattu
 ber ber a ni zawk a Chu mi zan kher zawngin
 a thin a rim deuh em a a han vel na deuh
 mai pawh a ni A tho va, Zuala hnen lam
 chu a va pan a "Zualte i engnge na? Engnge
 i duh?" a va ti hliau va Zuala chuan,
 "Ka hre lo ka pa ka lu hi a ,na deuh
 va, a vawt bawk a A han ngawi deuh va
 "Ka pa khawng ka nu?" a han ti leh a
 A pa chuan "Ka han kohtir ang e," tapchhak
 lam hawi chuan Lali i nu chu han ko
 teh, khawng maw a awm le?" a han ti a
 Lali chu a tho va a hmui chu a hung sawn
 a, a han kal dawn a Biakmawia chuan "Kei-
 mah ka'n kal ang e, khawng a awm?" a lo
 ti var a Lali chuan "Ni love, keimah
 ka kal dawn e a awmna i hre lo vang,"
 a ti a, kawngka lam chu a pan a An inriakte
 -ho chuan, "Khawiah fakau nge a'n tawm
 ni le?" nui chung hian an lo ti a Mawia
 chuan, "Engahemaw ka hriat lo'ng ni Thim
 deuh a nia min lo nghah loh chuan i tla
 vak mai tur a nia Lali, min lo nghak rawh
 khai, mei ka'n chhi e I nu awmna chu
 ka hria alawm i rinnah zawng a awm hlei
 lo ve, ka hmu alawm Thani te khawnvar
 han hawh tawh keiin i nu ka ko vang e,
 a han tih pah chuan Lali chu sumhmunah
 chuan a um pha a, meichher chu a then
 a, an chhuak ta a

Thui lo te chu an kal dun dawn a,
 engnge an sawi ang? Mawia chu a ngawi
 ta hlauh va, ni dang ang rengin chu nula
 biak chu awlsam a ti ta lo! Lali chuan
 ni dang ang lo a ti deuh a ni ang chu,
 a han mitsir a Mawia chuan a lo en kiau
 mai a, a mit a la leh thuai a Chu mi zana
 Mawia che dan chu a danglam a ti hle a

An inthen dawn chuan Mawia chuan, "Lali," a han ti a Lali chuan, "Engnge ni ta?" a ti a, nui chung deuh hian a hawi thuai a Mawi chu a nui ve na a, a hmela tih tak hmel awm chu Lali chuan a hmu thuai a Eng tak sawi ang maw a tih lai chuan "I tap em ni?" a han ti sap a Lali chuan a inthup tumna zang zawng chu a sawt ta lo tih a hria a Tawng tam lo chuan Mawia chuan a va en a; an hmel ve veah chuan tawngka -a sawi thiam theih rual loh chu an inhmuh sak ve ve ta a Lali chuan Mawi hmela chuan amah ngaihsakna, amah khawngaihna, atana hlaughawnna leh ni danga a la hmuh ngai loh hmangaihna eng ti pawha tanpui peihna hmel chu vawi khat en zawkah chuan rinhlel hrealohvin a hmu a Mawia pawh chuan Lali lo hawi zawk hmela chuan a fiamthu hmei a han hmuh fo thin ang ni tawh lo, mangang hmel, thinlung thuk tak thleng a manganga tanpui ngai em em hmel a han hmuh chuan hre thiam vekin a inhria a Chu mi hun minit chanve lek chhung chuan thu tam tak pawha sawi thiam theih loh chu an lo inhre tawn ta a Lali chuan harsa ti fe hian chhan a han tum a Mahse Mawia chuan, "Ka hria e, Lali ka hre thiam vek e," a ti sawk sawk a, an kal hrang ta a Mahse an rilru chu a danglam zo vekin an inhria a Lali chuan Mawiaah chuan chhantu chak tak leh rinawm tak hmuin a inhria a. Mawia pawh chuan Lali hmela chuan a tanpui hnial lo leh a thinlung thuk ber hriatputtu chu hmuin a inhre bawk a Chu mite thian dun tet tea inkawm ngeiha inkawp chawt thin chuan tun hma kum sawmhnhia aia tam mah chhunga an la hriat ngai loh chu chu mi zan manganthlaka hun rei lo teah chuan an hre ta a nih chu.

Zuala chu rin aiin a na ta zawk mah a, chu mi zan pawh chuan a mu tha thei mang lo va A khawsik chuan reh tih pawh a nei chuang ta mang lo va A tukah chuan Lali chuan thing chu a phurhsan ngei tak a Taia pawh chuan nula te a rimsan ngei tak a, a nu chuan a khum chu a kalsan lo nileng a ni mai e A pa pawh a vak chhuak bik hek lo Lali han chhuakovak thin pawh chuan a lo haw chuan a thawhharha chaw te pawh tlem tal chu a han ei theih-a-ring a Mahse harh chuan tih a nei thei mang lo Thawsatna te khawsik damdawi te pawh awm ang ang chu an han pe thin a, mahse a thaw te chu a sa thei mang lo va Khua chu a lo tlii a, zan a lo ni a An in riak lo chhuakte chuan, "Engtinngé Zuala chu : awm? Haw te a ei em?" an rawn ti nak nak a Anni pawh chu an leng chhuak leh a, Taia pawh chu a leng chhuak a Lali pawh chuan a hmui chu a han hung na a a kai hman mang lo A lu tihhuh te, tui intir te a tul a a chang leh a luak a Naupang te ni mah sela a tibuai hle mai a Mawi -a chu a leng chhuak ve lo va a theih ang angin a tanpui a a theih angin tihlim a tum bawk a Chu mi zan chuan bawngnute tlem leh buhhawp tlem chu a ei a

Lengte chu an lo haw a, zan a lo rei tan ta a Tapchhaka an inriak tlangval thute pawh chu an muthlu bar bar hlawm a Zuala chu tlemin a han ngawi deuh va, Mawia chuan, "A muhil thei ta anih hi a tha leh mai ang," a han ti a Lali tui lum tur va kal chuan, "Mana zu mu tawh u, a tul chuan kan rawn kaitho mai tur che u alawm, zuk mu tawh u, Ljana,"a rawn ti a An han tang der ve deuh na a, "In mut theih mang loh chuan min kaitho mai ang che u, ti chung chuan mutna chu an siam ta sap sap a Lali nu chuan, "Mawia

nang pawh zuk mu ve tawh i hah awm vei nen," a han ti a Mawia chuan nui deuh chung leh fiamthu fe hian, " Aw le ka'n mu ang e, min tirh in duh rilruk deuh chuan min han chhir zawt ula a ni mai," a ti a. A puanthuah a pheih a, a bawk vang a. A thianteho chu an muhil ta thuai a an hnar bawrh bawrh hlawm a Rei lo teah chuan Zuala chu a lo harh leh a, aluak leh ta a, a chiau tan leh ta a Mawia chu a lo thu chhuak thuai a, "Engatinge maw ni le, a han mu ve thei dawn tawh emaw tia," a rawn ti chat chat a Lali chu a rilru a lungngaih lutukna kha engemaw tia a kian deuh hlek avangin a awm dan ngai pawh a ang leh ta deuh va A tui bun tur kal pah chuan nui chung hian, " Chhir thawh pawh zu ngai lo chia le," a han ti a Mawia chuan nui chung vek hian, "Ka la ti tha duh lo a nih hi, ka tih that duh tak tak chuan, ka thawh thlengin min chhir peih ngut na maw," a lo ti thuai a Chu mi zan chuan an mu hlek lo va Chu mi zan chang pawh chu a ni ta lo va, chutiang chu a ni ta zak zak reng mai a A rei tak deuh achinah chuan thenawmte pawhin an lo hre ta a. An lo leng khawm tiai tiai thin a Thani phei chuan a rawn tlaivarpu reng reng a. Riahpuitute pawh an awm hle nachung-in tlaivar tak tak chu Thani leh Mawia chu anni chhung tih loh chu an ni thin

Chu mi a nat zual achin kar khat lai an chuan a taksa te chu a lo chauvin a che hle tawh mai a, a pang te pawh a sa tawh mang lo va, a a bual bual te pawh chu a zal deuhwin an hria a, a mu hle hle thei ta deuh a ni e, an ti a, an lawm ta deuh hlek a. Mahse han mutsan theih tur zawng a ia ni lo. Chu mi zan zanlai pelh tawh mahab chuan Lali chuan Mawia hnенah chuan, "Mu ve tawh rawh, i tlaivar ve ziah mai

a, a tha lo, chhunah i chawl chuang si
 lo a han ti a A nu pawh chuan, "A ni tak
 e, Mawia mu rawh u, heti zawngin inshah
 lutuk ang e Chhunah i mu si lo zanah
 i meng tlang ve ziah mai," a lo ti ve thuai
 a An pa pawh chuan, "A ni tak e mu rawh
 u," a lo ti ve bawk a Mawia erawh chuan
 mut ahnekin a riah inte rilru hah em em
 chu tihz an sak deuhna zawngin remchannaah
 chuan fiamthu a tum hram hram a Lali a
 bula ding chu a en a "Tha lo i tih leh
 mu daih la ti nia Kei chu nghahrangchal
 pa ang hra ka la ni asin le Rawk rawk
 che chuan" a han ti thar thar a Thani
 chuan, "Teh rawk e nghahrangchal pa chu
 engtinng a awm pawh i hria em ni? A mut
 a lo chhuak ve viau mai thei asin," nui
 chung hian a lo ti thuai a Mawia chuan,
 "Engnge ka han hriat lawng le' nghahrangchal
 pa te chu mit khap lovin an meng kar mai
 nia," tifuh in ti awm deuh hian a han ti
 vei charh charh a Thani chuan, "E, chu!
 I mit i khap na nge? I khap te hi a bo
 nia nge," a han ti thuai a Nula pahnithe
 chu an nui vak vak a An nu pawh chuan
 nui chung hian "A nghahrangchal pa ber
 kher chu," a lo ti ve chuar chuar a An
 pa pawh chuan nui deuh reng chung hian
 nulate chu a en a, "Khai, vak vaka che
 u," a han ti a A han tih lai chuan a hlauh
 ang ngei chuan Zuala chu a lo harh a, a
 han let thak thak a, a han meng a A men
 ngai mang loh avangin a nu chu a lawm
 deuh va Zualte, engnge i duh?" a lo ti
 thuai a Zuala chuan a nu chu a han en
 a, a pa chu a han en leh a, chiang mang
 lo hian zawnha harsa khawvel mi zawnzawng-
 te hriat chak chu a han zawt ta a

"Ka pa, thi ila, engtinng ka awm
 ang le? a han ti a A pa chu a hmel a dur
 khap a "E, Zualte thi thu an sawi ngai
 lo ve, i dam leh dawn tawh alawm," a han
 ti a, Mahse chu naupang thusawi chuan a

thin a thawng zawk mai a, ngaihtuah loh
 loh a ngaihtuah a Zuala chu a maimit-
 chhing a, ahan let leh tap tap a, a lo
 meng chhuak leh a "Ka pa, thi ila vanah
 kan kal ang em? a han ti leh a Chu pa
 chuan a hriat phak loh a ngaihtuah duh
 ngai loh chuan a han zawt leh ta a A ngaihna
 reng reng a hre lo mai! A tanpui ngai hmel
 chu Mawia, khum bula ding reng chuan a
 hmu a, a han tanpui thuai a Zuala hnena
 chuan, "Kal e a, Zuala, vanah chuan kan
 kal vek dawn alawm Hman nia kan thuvawn
 kba i hre reng lawm ni? "Pathianin khawvel
 a hmangaih em em a," tih thu kha Mahse
 engahnge chung thute chu i sawi ? I dam
 leh dawn tawh alawm, tlangval i ni si a,
 a han ti a Mahse chu naupang chau tak
 chuan dam leh thu chu hre lo ni awm takin
 an thuvawn chu ring mang lo hian a han
 sawi sep sep a A reh thiap mai a, Zuala
 chu a lo meng leh a, a pa mangang leh rilru
 buai tak chu a han en leh tawk tawk a
 "Ka pa, vanah i lo kal ve ang em?" a han
 ti a

Chu pa, a rilrua a tun hma sualna
 zawng zawng ngaihtuah mek chuan chu zawnna,
 amah pawh a inzawh ngai lohna chu a ,chhang
 thei lo. Leh lam a hawi a, ahmai a hup
 a, a mittui a tla zawi zawih mai a Chu
 mi tum chuan Mawia pawhin han chhan ngaihna
 a hre bik lo. An vai chuan an ngawi thiap
 a, mahse tumah chuan khua an hmu mang
 lo, an mittui avangin, Zuala chuan a
 ngaihna hre lovin a nu chu a'n en a, a
 u te chu a'n en leh a, tumahin an chhan
 si loh avangin a maimitchhing a, a zawnain
 a pa leh a. chhungte.. a ute rilru khawih
 dan chu hre hlek lo chuan a na tuar chu
 a lehpui leh ta tap tap mai a Mahse a
 thu zawn chuan a pa, thu sawi thiam leh
 Pathian thu hrs tak te pawhin an thien
 phak tawn. Ioh chu a thleng a. a thleng
 Chang pawh ni lovin a ti danglam ta vek

a ni Chu mi zan atang chuan an pa chu
 a nun dan hluiah chuan a kir leh tawh ngai
 lo

Zuala chu a kawthalo nimin piah lama
 intan tawh kha a lo zual ta a a luak
 bawk a, a e bawk a a ekah chuan thi te
 hi a tel ta zauh zauh va Chu mi hnu ni
 li leh zan li chu engmah hre lovin a let
 der mai a A chhungte an thenawm-khawveng,
 an thian thate chuan beidawng leh thlaphang
 takin an thlir reng a Chu mi achin zan
 lina khawvar chu naupang chuan thlarau
 khawvelah an zirtirtu'n hmangaih tura a
 zirtir thin Lal Isua hnenah chuan a hmang
 ta a A chhungte leh a thiante, an thenawm
 khawvengte, tah hla thiam taka chham te
 pawh chuan Lali pa, tap ve thei si lo,
 ngawi renga mittui tla zawihi zawiha thua
 lungchhiatna chu an khum bik lo A lung-
 chhiatna zawng zawng chu a fapa naupangtea
 thu hnuhnung berin a rawn hriat chhuahfir,
 a sual rit phurh chuan a delh rit zual
 em emin a inhria a A inngaihtuah a inngaih-
 tuah a, a sualzia zawng zawngte chu a ngaih-
 tuah chhuak a, a rilru a ti hrehawm em
 em mai a Tumah hrilh lo mah se a hmelah
 chuan a lang chhuak a A lenpuitu nula
 leh tlangvalte hla sak mawlh chu ngaihthlak
 nuam a ti em em mai a A thlan awm ni,
 Chawlhni chuan Zuala pawlpui naupangte
 chuan an hotute nen an rawn lenpui a, chu
 chuan an lung a ti chhe em em mai a An
 ruat sa ang hla te an sa a Hla Bu 427-
 na

Van engah khian naupangte tan thian
 tha pakhat a awm,
 A thatna dang thei lo leh a hmangaih
 dai ngai lo,
 Khawvel thiante erawh chu kum angin
 an dang thin,
 He thian rinawm tak hianin hming ropui
 tak a pu.

Van ram mawiah khian naupang tan chawlh
 -na hmun pawh a awm
 Lalpa hmangaihtute chuan, "Ka pa, ka
 pa' an ti,
 Buai leh hrehawmna lakah kan chawlh
 theihna turin
 Chutah chuan chhandamte chu chatuanin
 an chawl ang

tih hla kha an han sa a An sak chhung
 zawng chuan Lali pa chu lo tah hlauvin
 a insum hram hram a A mittui chu a luang
 zawi h zawi mai a An han sak zawh chuan
 an hotupa Renga (Thani pa) chu Lehkhabu
 chhiara tawngtai turin a han ding a "Chu
 van eng, kan van in, kan Lal Isua, naupangte
 thian hnena h chuan Zuala chuan min lo kalsan
 ta," sawi zel a tum na a, a sawi zel thei
 ta lo Lali pa chu a lo zuang tho va, tapa
 hmai hup chung hian, "Aw naute u, ka
 lung in va tichhe tehlul em! Ka lo va sual
 em! In Lalpa, in thian Zuala thian hnena h
 chuan awm ve min va duhtir tehlul em! Ka
 sawi thei lo, ka sawi thei lo Tun chinah
 chuan ka ring ve tawh ang," sawi hlei thei
 lo chung hian a rawn ti a Naupangte chuan
 a ngaihna hre mang lo tak hian an en far
 a. An zirtirtute leh a lian deuh te chu
 an mittui a tla a, an kun nghiai a Lali
 chu a lawm vang nge a lungchhiat vang a
 tap zawi h zawi bawk a An nu chu kawmcharah
 a tap a Thani pa, chutiang rang reng beisei
 ngam ngai lo, a thianpa, a kawmthlangpa
 tana tawngtai ru fo thin pawh chuan a mittui
 -te chu a zahpui lo. Lali pa a han inpuan
 zayh chuan tap chungin, Pathian fakin
 ropui tek in a thinlung khat chu Pathian
 hmash tawngtai in a laibaw ta a. Chu in
 chhe tea naupangho inkhawm chu Biak in
 ropui bera mite ang leh, ai pawhin a ropui
 a hi.

Chu mi zan inkhawm bang lo haw tapchhak - a thute chuan engemaw ni hi an sawi nak nak a An nu chuan a lo hre thawi deuh va, "Eng a maw in sawi ni, Mana?" a han Mana chuan, "Rozika leh Zamj an inngai a, Kohhran inkhawm zana mi an tlem lutuk avangin zaninah an hnawt chhuak kan ti alawm", a han ti a An pa pawh chuan thu chu a hria a, Lali pawhin a hria a Nula pakhat leh tlangval pakhat chu an thaw sang sang a Chu chuan aninneih tumna chu a thai bo ta vek a Chu lungngaihna hunah chuan Lali pa chuan a piantharna chang lo pawh thil hlu tam tak a chhar a Pakhat chu Biakmawia a ni Zuala nat chhung khan a hlutzia a felzia chu a hmu chhuak em em a sum nei lovin hmeithai fa ni mah se, sum aia hlu tam tak amahah chuan hmu chhuakin a in hria a, a duh em em mai a Chuvang chuan chu mi hnu kum khat deuhthawa Biak ina han kalte chuan lehkha intar - "Biakmawia leh Lalawmpuii te hian January ni 15 lamah khian inneih an tum", tih ziak an han hmuh chuan mak an ti lem lo

Chutichuan, Pathian Thu Bua Pathianin rul (Setana) Evi thlem sualtu hnenah, "Nang leh hmeichhia hi ka indotir ang che u a, i thahte leh a thlahte pawh ka indotir bawk ang a, nangin a keartui i tithitling ang a, chu mi chuan i lu a tithiling ang," (Gen) a lo tih tawh ang khan, Setana'n ro a relna tawhah chuan a do hmeichhiate chan hi a hrehawmin a chau em em fo va, mahse Krista Chanchin Tha hian an bawi atana chu a tantirtu hneh hmasain a rawn chhuahfir zel thin a ni

"Aw Pathian, Kan Ram Hre Reng Rawh"

RUTHI
BUNG I

1 Roreltute chuan ro an rel laiin heti hi a ni a, chu mi ramah chuan tam a lo tla a Tin, Bethlehem-juda-a mi pakhat Moab rama awm turin amah leh a nupui leh a fapate pahnih nen an kal a 2 Chu mi hming chu Elimeleka a ni a, a nupuia hming chu Naomi a ni a, a fapate pahnih a hming chu Mahlona leh Killiona, Bethlehem-juda-a Ephrath mi an ni Moab ramah chuan an kal a, chutah chuan an awm ta reng a 3 Tin, Elimeleka, Naomi pasal chu a thi a, amah leh a fapate pahnih chauh an ni ta a 4 Tin, Moab ram hmeichhia nupuiah an nei a, a pakhata hming chu Orpi a ni a, a pakhata hming chu Ruthi a ni chutah chuan kum sawm emaw lai an awm a 5 Tin, Mahlona leh Killiona chu an thi ta ve ve a; tichuan chu hmeichhia chu a fate pahnih leh a pasal chuan an thihsan ta a. 6 Chutichuan a mote nen chuan Moab ram ata chu haw leh turin an tho va, Lalpan ei tur pein a mite chu a kan dante Moab ram atanga a lo hriat avangin 7 Tichuan a awmna ata chu a mote pahnih nen chuan an chhuak a; Judai rama haw leh turin an kal ta a 8 Tin, Naomi chuan a mote pahnih hnenaah chuan, "In nu in lam ve vea haw leh turin kal rawh u khai; mitthi chung leh ka chunga in tih ang hian LALPA chuan in chungah ngilnei takin ti ve rawh se 9 LALPA chuan in pahnihin pasalte ina khaw-sakna in tawn theih nan khawngaih che u rawh se," a ti a. Tichuan a fawp a, tin, aw chhuah meuhvin an tap ta chiam a 10 Tin, a hnenaah, "Kan kai lo vang, i chite hpena, i hawnnaah chuan kan tel ve zawk ang." an ti a. 11 Tin, Naomi chuan, "Ka fanute u, haw leh zawk rawh u; engahnge ka hnenaah chuan in kal ve tehlul ang le?

In pasal tur fapa ka paí leh thei dawn em ni? 12 Ka fanute u haw leh ula, kal rawh u khai, pasal han nei turin ka upa lutuk tawh si a Tin, ka bei a la sei reng e ti mah ila zan inah mai pawh hian pasal neilin fapate pawh nei mah ila, 13 an puitlin thlengin in awm dawn em ni ang? pasal lovin in awm reng dawn em ni ang? Ni kawng lo ve a, ka fanute u, nangmahní avang hian ka lungngaihna a zualkai zawk a ni Lalpa kut chu ka chungah a tla ta anih hi," a ti a 14 Tin, an aw chhuahin an tap leh ta chiam mai a, tin, Orpi chuan a pi chu a fawp a, Ruthi erawh chuan a vuan tlat a 15 Tin, ani chuan, "Ngai teh i mopoинu chu a chite hnен leh a pathian hnен lamah chuan a kir leh ta a, nang pawh i mopoинu umin haw ve tawh aw," a ti a 16 Tin, Ruthi chuan min thlem lo hram hram rawh, i kalna apiangah ka kal ang a, i riahna apiangah ka riaқ ang a, i chite chu ka chite an ni ang a, i Pathian chu ka Pathian a ni ang 17 I thihna apiangah chuan ka thi ang a, chutah chuan min phum ve mai tur a ni, nang leh kei hi thihna chauh lo chuan thil dangina min then dawn chuan LALPAN a tih tihin min ti mai sela, chu aia nasa pawhin," a ti a 18 Chutichuan a hnena kal a tum tlat tih a lo hriat chuan a ngawih -san ta a 19 Tichuan Bethlehem thlengin an kal dun ta a Tin, heti hi a ni a, Bethle -hem an thlen chuan akhuain an phu ta mur mur mai a, hmeichhiate chuan, "Hei, Naomi kha a ni maw?" an ti a 20 Ani chuan an hnenaх, "Naomi min ti suh u, Miraili min ti zawk rawh u Engkimtitheia chuan lung-chhiat thlak takin min ti ta si a 21 Muk takin ka chhuak a, LALPA chuan kutbengin min bruai hawng leh a ni; LALPA chuan ka chungah lungnih lohna a tilang a, Engkimti-theia chuan min tihhrehawm te hre reng

siin engatinge Naomi min la tih cheu ni le?" a ti a 22 Chutichuan Naomi chu a lo kir a, a monu Moab mi Ruthi nen Moab ram atang chuan an lo kir a ni, buhsanghar seng tan tirk lain Bethlehem chu an thleng a ni

BUNG 2

1 Tin, Naomi chuan a pasala laichin, Elimeleka thlah, mi neinung tak laichin a nei a, a hming chu Boaza a ni 2 Tin, Moab mi Ruthi chuan Naomi hnenah, "Lo lamah ka kal ang a, mi khawngaihtu apiang buhto ka va zawng ange aw," a ti a Tin, a hnenah, "Kal ta che, ka fanu," a ti a 3 Tichuan a kal ta a, buh sengtute seng hmaih chu a va zawng ta a; tichuan Elimeleka thlah Boaza lovah ngei chuan a va kal fuh hlauh mai a 4 Tichuan, ngai teh, Bethlehem atang-in Boaza chu a va kal a, buh sengtute hnenah chuan, "In hnenah Lalpa awm rawh se," a ti a Tin, anni chuan "LALPAIN malsawm che rawh se," tiin an chhang a 5 Chutichuan Boaza chuan a chhiahhlawh, buh sengtute chunga hotu hnenah chuan, "Hei, khawi lam nula nge ni le?" a ti a. 6 Tin, a buh sengtute chunga hotu a chhiahhlawh chuan, "Moab nula, Moab ram ata Naomi hnena lo kal a ni," 7 tin, ani chuan mi khawngaih la, in buhto ka zawng ang a, buh sengtuten an buhphal an khawm zawhin ka zawng zel ang e, a ti a; tichuan a lo kal a, ina nei, lo te a han awm tih loh chu zing ata a. 8. Chutichuan Boaza chuan Ruthi henah chuan, "Ka fanu, ngai teh aw, lo dangah chuan buhto sawngin kal suh la, bera ta hi kal sawn...suh, ? ka chhiahhlawh nulate hnenah bian awm reng rawh. 9. An buh sengtute en gang la, an khwuehni sel rawh; tlangvalte

chu engmah tih loh tur chein thu ka pe
 tawh diam e, tin i tui a hal apiangin
 tui bela tlangvalte tui chawisa va in thin
 ang che," a ti a 10 Chutichuan a kun a
 lei siin a bawkkhup a a hnenah, "Hnam
 dang ka ni si a, nang in hetianga min hriat
 duh a, min lo khawngaih hi eng tizia nge
 ni?" a ti a 11 Tin Boaza chuan a chhang
 a, a hnenah, "I pasal thih achina i pi
 chunga i thiltih dan zawng zawng te miin
 mi hrilh vek a tin, i nu leh i pa leh
 i pianna ram kalsana tun hma lama i mi
 hriat ngai lohte hnena i lo kal dan te
 pawh hi 12 LALPA chuan i thiltih chu
 rul sela LALPA Israelite Pathian inhumhim
 nana a thlahnuai i rawn chuha chuan i that
 man pe teuh che rawh se," a ti a 13 Tin
 ani chuan "Ka pu, mi khawngaih ang che
 nangin mi thlamuan la i chhiahhlawh nulate
 zinga mi ni mah suh ila i chhiahhhawhnu
 hi tha takin mi be ta si a a ti a 14
 Tin, chaw ei hun chuan Boazan a hnenah,
 "L^o haw teh khai chhangte hi han ei ve
 la chhang themte chu uain thurah chiah
 ve rawh," a ti a Chutichuan buh sengtute
 kiangah chuan a thu a tin, vai chu an
 pe a, a ei a a kham hnu pawhin a la ei
 bang ta cheu va 15 Tin buhto zawng tura
 a thawh leh chuan Boaza chuan a tlangvalte
 hnenah, "Buhphal zinga mite pawh hi chhar
 zel sela hau suh ang che u 16 Tin a tel-
 a mite pawh, pawh chhuah sak ula, hnutchhiah
 zel ula, chhar sela, hau suh u," tiin thu
 a pe a 17 Chutichuan lova buhto chu tlai
 lam thlengin a zawng a tin, a zawn sa
 chu a vua a buhsanghar epha khat emaw
 lai a ni 18 Tin a phur a khuaah chuan
 a haw ta a tin, a pi chuan, a buhto zawn
 chu a lo hmu a tin, ani chuan a kham
 hnua a ei bang chu a phawrh a, a pe a
 19 Tin, a pi chuan a hnenah, "Vawiinh
 hian khawi lamah buhto nge i zawn? Khawiah-

nge hna i thawh? A lo hre duhtu che chu malsawmin awm rawh se," a ti a tin, a ni chuan tu hnenah nge a va thawh tih api chu a hrilh a "Vawiina ka va thawnapa chu a hmung Boaza a ni," a ti a 20 Tin, Naomi chuan a monu hnenah chuan, "LALPA mi nung leh mitthi chunga a khawngaihna bang chuang ngai lova chuan amah chu malsawm rawh se," a ti a Tin, Naomi chuan a hnenah, "Chu mi chu kan lam-hnai, kan laichin bul a ni asin," a ti a 21 Tin Moab mi Ruthi chuan, "A nih tak chu, ka hnenah pawh 'Ka buh hi an seng zawl vek hma loh chuan ka tlangvalho hnenah hian tel reng ang che," mi ti nghe nghe asin," a ti a 22 Tin, Naomi chuan a monu ruthi hnenah chuan, "Ka fanu, lo dnaga an hmuh hauh lohna tur chein a chhiahhlawh nulaho zingah hlir chuan kal la a tha ang," a ti a 23 Chutichuan buhsanghar leh buhpui seng zawl thlengin Boaza chhiahhlawh nulaho zingah hlir chuan buhto zawngin a kal a, tin, a pi hnenah chuan a awm a

BUNG 3

1 Tin, a pi Naomi chuan a hnenah, "Ka fanu, i tana tha tur khawsakna ka zawn zak dawn lawm che ni? 2 Kan laichinpa Boaza, a chhiahhlawh nulate nena hna i va thawhna kha a awm a ni lawn ni? Nga1 teh, zaninah hian buhsanghar huriah a zap fai dawn a. 3 Chutichuan, inbuial la, inthih la, i incheina puan sin la, hruiah chuan Zuk kal rawh, amaherawh-chu chaw te a ei a, a in zawl hma loh chuan a hnenah inhriattir hauh suh ang che 4 Tin, heti hi a ni ang a, a mut hunah chuan a mutna chu chhinchhiah la,tin, lut la, a ke hlim la, mu rawh, tin, ani chuan i tih tur chu a lo hrilh ang che" a ti a 5 Tin, ani chuan a hnenah, "I sawi apiang chu ka ti ang e," a ti a. 6 Tichuan hruiah chuan a Zuk kal a, a piin a hrilh ang apiang chuan a ti a 7 Tin, Boaza chuan chaw a ei a, a in zawl chuan a, xilru a lo hlim ta em em a, buh vum bulah chuan mu tufig a kal ta a; tin, zawtein a va kal a, a ke chu a hlim a, a mu ve ta a. 8 Tin, heti hi a ni a, zanlaiah chuan

chu pa chuan a hlau va leh lam a hawi
 a, tin, ngai teh a ke bulah chuan hmeichhia
 a lo mu reng mai a 9 Tin, ani chuan "Tunge
 i nih?" a ti a Ani chuan, 'I chhiahhlawhnu
 Ruthi ka ni chutichuan i chhiahhlawhnu
 hi i puan mi han zawn rawh ka laichin
 bul i ni si a," a ti a 10 Tin ani chuan
 "Ka fanu LALPAIN malsawm che rawh se,
 tlangval rethei emaw haus a emaw i zui
 loh danah hian a tir ai mahin a hnu lamah
 hiann thatna i tilang nasa ta zawk a 11
 Chutichuan ka fanu hlau suh aw i sawi
 ang zelin i chungah ka ti ang Kan khuaa
 mi zawng zawngte hian hmeichhe fel tak
 i ni tih an hre vek si a 12 tin laichin
 inhnaih kan ni ngei mai a amaherawhchu
 keimah aia hnai zawk a awm a 13 Zanin
 chu awm phawt la naktuk zingah chuan i
 chungah ani chuan a laichin tih tur a
 tih duh chuan a tha a ni ang a laichin
 puual chu ti ang hmiang amaherawhchu laichin
 tih tur i chunga a tih duh loh chuan lai-
 chin tih tur chu LALPA a nung ngei ang
 hian keiman ka ti ngei ngei ang, zing thlen
 -in mu reng mai rawh, a ti a
 14 Tichuan zing thlengin a ke bulah chuan
 a mu ta a, tin, tumah la inhmuh chian theih
 hmain a tho va 'Hruiah chuan hmeichhia
 chu a lo kal tih reng reng tuman hre suh
 se," a ti reng a 15 Tin, a hnenah, "I
 puan bah kha han la la dawh rawh," a ti
 a, tichuan a dawh a tin, buhsanghar chu
 tekhawng rukin a teh a, a chhung a, tin,
 khuaah a kal ta a 16 Tin, a pi hnen a
 han thlen chuan, "Ka fanu, engnge i an
 le?" a lo ti a Tin ani chuan chu pain
 a chunga thil a lo tih zawng zawng chu
 a hrilh a 17 "He buhsanghar tekhawng
 ruk hi min pe a, 'I pi hnenah chuan kut
 bengin haw hauh suh ang che', min ti a
 ni," a ti a 18 Tin, ani chuan, "Ka fanu,
 eng angin nge thil a lo awm dawn i hriat
 hma loh chuan awm mai rawh vawiin nia
 he thil hi a tih zawh hma loh chuan chu
 pa chu a ngawi mai dawn si lo va," a ti
 a.

BUNG 4

1 Tichuan Boaza chu kulh kawngkaah chuh a han chho va, chutah chuan a thu a, tin, ngai teh, an laichin bul a chungchang thu Boaza'n a sawi kha a lo kal a, chu mi hnenah chuan, "E! nang kha' lo peng la thu teh khai," a ti a Tin, ani chu a lopeng a, a thu ta a 2 Tin, chu mi khuaa upaho zinga mi sawm a hruai a, an hnenah, "Hetah hian thu teh u khai," a ti a Tichuan an thu ta a 3 Tin, an laichin bula hnenah chuan, "Moab ram atanga lo kir Naomi chuan kan unaupa Elimeleka ram kha a zuar a, 4 tichuan i hnena, 'Henga thute mithmuah leh kan upateho mithmuah hian lei rawh I tlan duh chuan tlan la, amaherawhchu i tlan duh loh chuan ka hriat theih nan min hrilh ang che, nang lo chu tumah a han tlantu awm dang an awm si lo va, tin, kei hi i dawtah chuan ka ni a,' tih hriattir che a tulin ka hria", a ti a Tin, ani chuan, "Ka tlan ang e," a ti a 5 Tin Boaza chuan, "Naomi hnena mi, chu mi ram i lei ni chuan, mitthi nupui, Moab hmeichhia Ruthi lakah mitthi hming dai lova a roluauhtur an awm zel theih nan i lei bawk tur ani," a ti a 6 An laichin bulpa chuan "Keima tan chuan ka tlan thei lo, chutilozawng keima roluah lam thu ka tikhawlo dah ang e, tlan phak ka nihna ai chu nangman chang mai rawh, kei zawngin ka tlan thei lo anih hi," a ti a 7 Hman laia Israelte zingah thil engkim an tihngheh nana an intlan dan leh an inthleng dan chu hetiang hi a ni:- Pheikhawk an hlip a, an vengte an pe a, chu' chu Israelte zinga an tihngheh dan a ni. 8 Chutichuan an laichin bul chuan Boaza, hnenah "Nangman i tan lei zawk rawh", a ti a Tin, a pheikhawk a hlip a. 9 Tin, Boaza chuan upate leh mipui zawng 'zawngke' hnenah chuan, "Vawiinh hian nangniho hi Elimeleka' thil neih zawng zawng

leh Kilonia leh Mahlona thil neih zawng
 zawng Naomi hnena mi ka lei ti hretute
 in ni a 10 Tin, chu chauh chu ni lovin
 mitthi chu a hming dai lova roluah tu siam
 sak tur leh mitthi chu a unaute zingah
 leh a awmna hmun kuh kawngkaa a hming
 a bo loh nan Moab hmeichhia Ruthi Mahlona
 nupui chu ka nupui atan ka lei a, chu chu
 vawiinah hian nangniho hi a hretute in
 ni e " a ti a 11 Tin kuh kawngkaa mipui
 zawng leh uate chuan Hretute kan ni
 e I in-a hmeichhe lo luta chu Rakili leh
 Leaii Israel chhungkaw dintu pahnih te
 ang khan LALPA chuan siam rawh se tin,
 Ephrath-ah chuan chhuawm takin ti la
 Bethlehem-ah chuan hmingthang takin lo
 awm ang che 12 tin LALPAN he nula laka
 thlah a la siamsak tur che avang hian i
 chhungkua chu Tamarin Juda a hrinsak Pereza
 chhungkua ang lo ni rawh se" an ti a
 13 Chutichuan Boaza chuan Ruthi chu a hruai
 a a nupui a lo ni ta a tin a pawl a
 LALPA chuan nau a paithir a tin fapa a
 hring a 14 Tin hmeichhiae chuan Naomi
 hnenah chuan Vawiin ngeia laichin hnai
 chham lova awmtiriy che LALPA chu fakin
 awm sela Israelte zingah hian a hming
 lo thang rawh se 15 Tin ani chu i nunna
 tungdingtu leh i tar lam chawmtu a lo ni
 ang a i monu nangmah hmangaihtu fapa
 pasarib aia i tana tha chuan amah chu a
 hring ta si a " an ti a 16 Tin Naomi
 chuan nau chu a la a a pawm a, a awm ta
 a 17 Tin a vengte hmeichhia chuan a
 hming an sak sak a Naomi tan fapa a
 lo piang a, "tiin a hmingah Obedia an sa
 a ani chu Davida ba Jesaia pa a ni 18
 Heng hi Pereza thlahte an ni" Pereza chuan
 Mezrona a hring a 19 tin Herzona chuan
 Rama a hring a tin, Rama chuan Aminadaba
 a hring a 20 tin, Aminadaba chuan Nasona

a hring a, Nasona chuan Salmona a hring
a, 21 tin, Salmona chuan Boaza a hring
a, tin, Boaza chuan Obeda a hring a,
22 tin, Obeda chuan Jesaia a hring a,
tin, Jesaia chuan Davida a hring a ni

BUNG 1

1 Ephraim tlang ram Ramathaim-zophim khuaah chuan mi pakhat a awm a, a hming chu Elkana a ni a chu mi chu Jehorama fapa a ni a, chu mi chu Elihua fapa a ni a, chu mi chu Tohua fapa a ni a, chu mi chu Ephraim mi Zupha fapa a ni 2 Tin, nupui pahnih a nei a, a pakhat hming chu Hani a ni a, a pakhat hming chu Penini a ni a, tin, Penini chuan fate a nei a Hani erawh chuan fa a nei ve lo va 3 Tin, chu mi chu an khua atangin Silo khuaah Sipaihote LALPA be tur leh inthawi turin kum tin a han kal thin a Chutah chuan Elia fapate pahnih, Hophnia leh Phinehasa, LALPA Puithiamte an awm a 4 Tin, Elkana inthawi ni a lo thlen chuan, a nupui Penini leh a fate leh a fanute zawng zawng chu chanvo a siam a, 5 Hani erawh chu chan hnih a siam a Hani chu a hmangaih em em si a, mahse LALPAN a chhul a tihpinsak a 6 Tin, LALPAN a chhul tihpin avanga a lungngaihna chawhthawh tumin a hmelma chuan a lo khuaikhem thin a 7 Ti, chutianga kum tin a tih avangin LALPA ina a han kal apiang chuan a lungngaihna chu a chawktho thin a, chutichuan a tap a tap a, chaw pawh a ei lo va 8 Tin, a pasal Elkana chuan a hnenah, "Hani engatinge i tah? Engatinge chaw i ei loh? engatinge i thin a nat? Fapa sawm ai pawhin i tan ka tha zawk lawm ni?" a ti a

9 Chutichuan, Silo khuaa chaw an eia an in zawh chuan Hani chu a tho va Tin, puithiam Elia chu LALPA biak in kawngka ban bula a thutnaah chuan a thu a 10 Tin, Hani chu a rilru a mangang em em mai a, LALPA hnenah a tawngtai .., lungchhe takin a tap a 11 Tin, thu a tiam a, "Aw Sipaihote LALPA, i bawihnu tlawmzia hi min hriatsak

tak meuhva, min hriat renga, i bawinu hi min theihngihilh lohva, i bawinu hi fapa i pek chuan, a dam chhung zawng LALPA ka pe ve thung ang a, a lu pawh meh reng reng a ni lo vang," a ti a

12 Tin, heti hi a ni a, LALPA hmaa a tawngtai reng lai chuan Elia chuan ahmuu phun chu a lo chhinchhiah a 13 Hani chuan a rilruin a sawi a, a hmui chauh a phu a, a aw chu hriat a ni lo va chuvangin Elia chuan zu a rui niin a ring a 14 Chutichuan Elia chuan a hnena, "Eng chen nge rui renga i awm dawn le? I uain chu dah bo rawh khai," a ti a 15 Tin, Hani chuan, "Ka rui lo asin ka pu, hmeichhe rilru lungngai tawpkhawk ka ni a, uain pawh zupu' pawh ka in hauh lo va, LALPA hmaah ka rilru ka phawrh zawk a ni 16 I bawinu hi Beliala fanuah puh lul suh ang che, ka rilrua khat liam ka lungnih lohna leh ka lunngaihna ka sawi a nih hi," tiin a chhang a 17 Tin, Elia chuan, "Thlamuang takin kal rawh khai, Israelite Pathian chuan i thil dil chu oe che rawh se," tiin a chhang a 18 Tin, ani chuan, "I chhiahhlawnu hian i mit lo tlung rawh se," a ti a Chutichuan hmeichhia chu a kal ta a, chaw te a ei a, lungngai hmel a pu ta lo va

19 Tin, zing takah an tho va, LALPA chu an bia a, an haw a, Rama khuua an in chu an tleng leh ta a. tin, Elkana chuan a nupui Hani chu apawl a. tin, LALPA chuan ani chu a hre reng a 20 Chutichuan heti hi a ni a, Hani chuan nau a pai a, tin, a hun a lo thlen chuan fapa a hring a. "LALPA ka dil a ni," tiin a hmingah Samuela a sa a. 21 Tichuan, Elkana leh a chhungte zawng zawng chu LALPA hnena an kum tin inthawina chu hlan tur leh a thutiam hlen turin a kal chho va. 22 Hani erawh chu a kal chho ve lo va; a pasal hnena chuan,

Kei zawng naupangin hnute hnek a ban
 hma loh chuan ka kal chho ve lo ang e,
 chu mi hnuah chuan LALPA hmaa a inlan
 theih nan ka hruai ang a, chutah chuan
 a awm reng tawh dawn nia " a ti a 23
 Tin a pasal Flkana chuan a hnenah "Tha
 awm i tih apiang chuan ti rawh a hnute
 hnek i bantir thlengin awm rawh amaherawh-
 chu LALPA chuan a thu chu ti nghei ngei
 rawh se," a ti a Chutichuan a hnute hnek
 oan hma loh chuan hmeichhia chu awm ta
 a, a fapa chu hnute a hnektir a

24 Tin hnute hnek a bantir chuan
 chhangphut ephah khat leh uain saidawium
 khat kengin sebawng pathum nen a han hruai
 a Silo khuaa LALPA inah chuan a kalpui
 a naupang chu a la naupang hle a 25
 Tin, bawngpa chu an talh a naupang chu
 Elia hnenah an hruai a 26 Tin ani chuan
 "Aw ka pu i nunna chhalin ka sawi e kei
 chu e ka pu he mi hmuna i kianga dinga
 LALPA hnena tawngtaitu hmeichhia kha ka
 ni ngei a 27 He naupang dil hian ka
 tawngtai a ni a tin LALPA chuan ka dil
 chu min pe ta a 28 chuvangin kei pawhjn
 LALPA hnenah ka hlan a ni a dam chhung
 zawnga LALPA tana hlan a ni," a ti a
 tin chutah chuan LALPA chu a bia a

BUNG 2

1 Tin, Hani chu a tawngtai a
 "Lalpa chungah ka thinlung a lawm em
 em a,

Ka ki chu LALPAah chawimawiin a awm
 Ka hmelmate chungah ka ka tihzauvin
 a awm a,

I chhandamnaah chuan ka lawm em em avangin,
 2 LALPA anga thianghlim hi an awm lo,
 Nangmah ang reng an awm si lo,
 Kan Pathian ang lungpui reng a awm hek
 lo

a ti a

11 Chutichuan Elkana chu Rama khuaah chuan a haw ta a Tin naupang chuan puithiam Elia hmaan LALPA rawng chu a bawl ta a

12 Tin, Elia fapate chu Beliala fapate an ni a, LALPA chu an hre lo va

13 Tin, mipuite laka puithiamte tih dan chu, miin inthawina an rawn hlan hian, sa chhum lai takin puithiam chhiahhlawh hi sa thurna thirkut zum thum nei mi kenqin a lo kal thin a 14 tin, bel rawng zau emaw, bel dawt nei emaw, bel khaina nei emaw, bel emaw chhung chu a zuk chhun a; tin, chu mi sathurna zumin a rawn thur chhuah zawng zawng chu puithiamin a la thin a ni Chutiang chuan Israel mi chuta lo kal zawng zawnge lak ata chu Silo khuaah chuan an lo tihsak thin a 15 A ni, a thau chu an hal hmain puithiam chhiahhlawh chu a lo kal a, inthawia hnena chuan, "Puithiam tana hem hmin tur sa min pe rawh i sa chhum chu a duh lo va, a hel a duh a ni," a ti thin a 16 Tin, mi chuan a hnena, "A thau chu hal phawt mai sela, tin, chu mi zawah chuan i nunnain a duh zat zat i la dawn nia," an lo tih te hian, ani chuan, "Ni lo ve, min pe nghal tur ani, min pek loh chuan ka la lui reng reng ang," a ti thin a 17 Tichuan tlangvalte sualna chu LALPA mithhmuhin a lo nasa ta em em mai a: mite chuan LALPA hnena inthawina hlante chu an ngaineplah ta si a

18 Amaherawhchu Samuela chu naupang mah ni sela, puan zai sin puithiam kawr hain LALPA hmaah rawng a bawl a 19 Tin, chu lo pawh chu a nuin kawrfual te a thuisak a, an kum tin inthawina hlan tura a pasal hnena a kalin kum tin a kensak thin 20 Tin, Elia chuan Elkana leh a nupui chu mal a sawm a, "LALPA tana in thihlan in

hlan hi he hmeichhe thlah hian LALPA-in rul che u rawh se," a ti a Tichuan an in lamah'an haw ta a 21 Tin, LALPA chuan Hani chu a kan a, nau a paia, fapa pathum leh fanu pahnih a hring a Tin, naupang Samuela chu LALPA hmaah chuan a lo sei lian ta

22 Elia chu a lo tar ta hle mai a Isreal mite zawng zawng chunga a fate thil-tih kawng zawng leh inbiakna puan in kawngka bula rawngbawltu hmeichhiate an lo mutpui thin thu te a lo hria a 23 Tichuan an hnenah "Engatinge hetiang thil in tih le? heng mi zawng zawng atang te hian in thil tih dan tha lota ka lo hria a ni 24 Khai ' khail Ka fate u in chanchin ka lo hriat chu a tha lo lam klir a ni, LALPA mite chu in bawchhhiattir a ni 25 Mi pakhat mi dang chunga a sual chuan Pathianin ro a' relsak ang a: amaherawhchu mi, LALPA chunga sual chuan tuinnge ngenpui ang? a ti a Chuti chung pawhin an pa thu chu an lawi dah chuang lo va, LALPA chuan anmahnii chu a tihlum ngei dawn si a 26 Tin, naupang Samuela chu a thang lian deuh deuh 'was Pathian leh mihring duhzawngin a dwm'a:

27 Tin, Elia hnenah chuan Pathian mi pakhat a lo kal a, a hnenah "LALPA chuan hetz hien a, ti, 'Algupta rama Pharoa bawiha an dwm' lai khan inthlahtute hnenah khan ka inder a ni lawm ni?" 28 Tin, Israela hnam zawng zawng zing ata, ka maichamah an 'kabi a, rimtui 'hala, ka hmaa puithiam kawr me turin ka puithiam atan amah chu ka ruat a ni lawm ni? tin, i thlahtute obi Isreal mite halpal thilhlan zawng zawng ke, po a ni lawm ni?" 29 Eng vangin nge kx aympas hnam bura ka ruat ka hnena inthawi yne lebukta puer thilhlan chu an trahbeh obi kawmawin i, fate, y chawimawa zawka,

nangmahni intihthau nana ka mi Israelte inthawina
a tha tha in hman ni' tiin 30 Chuvangin
LALPA Israelte Pathian chuan, 'Kei chuan
i chhungte leh i pa chhungte chu kumkhuain
ka hmaah in awm ang chu ka ti ngei mai
a,' a ti a nimahsela tunah hian LALPA
chuan 'In awm tawp lo vang mi chawimawi
apiangte chu ka chawimawi ang a, mi hmusit
apiangte chu ka ngaihnep an ni dawn si
a 31 Ngai teh i ban te, i pa chhungte
bante ka tan ni chu a lo thleng dawn ta,
i inah tarkuna dam reng reng an awm lo
vang 32 Israel mite Pathanin neihnunna
a la pek hunah te chuan ka awmna ina tuarna
i la hmu ang a tin i inah chuan kumkhuain
tarkuna dam reng reng an awm lo vang
33 Tin, i mi, ka maichamg ata ka tihbo
loh tur a chu i mit tikham tur leh i rilru
tilungngaitu tur a ni ang i ina lo piang
apiangte chu an vanglai takin an thi zel
ang 34 Tin heti hi i fapate pahnih
Hophnia leh Phinehasa chunga thiil lo thleng
tur chu i tan chinchhiahna a ni ang ni
khatah an pahnihin an thi ve ve ang 35
Tin, puithiam rinawm tak ka tan ka din
tha leh ang a chu chuan ka thinlung leh
ka rilru remzawngin a ti ang a tin chhung
-kaw nghet takah ka din ang a, kumkhuain
ka hriat thiha hmaah chuan a awm ang
36 Tin, heti hi a ni ang a, i ina la awm
zawng zawngte chu tangka leh chhang dillin
an kal ang a, chibai an buk ang a, 'Chhang
tlem tal ei tur ka hmuh theih nan puithiam
hna engemaw min thawhtir rawh khai, an
ti ang' a ti a ni," a ti a

BUNG 3

1 Tin, naupang Samuela chuan Elia hmaah chuan LALPA rawng a bawl a Chung lai chuan LALPA thu chu a hlu hle mai a, a -langa inlarnate a awm lo va 2 Tin, heti hi a ni a, chung lai chuan, Elia chu ama hmuna a mut laiin, (a mit a thim tawh deuh va, khua a hmu tha thei tawh mang lo va,) 3 Pathian khawnvar pawh a la mit hmain, Pathian bawm awmna LALPA biak inah chuan Samuela chu a han mu a, 4 LALPA chuan Samuela a ko va, ani chuan "Heta hi ka awm," a ti a Tin, Elia hnena chuan a va tlan a, a hnena, "Heta hi ka awm e, min ko va," a ti a Tin, ani chuan "Ka ko lo va che, va mu leh tawh," a ti a Tichuan a kal a, a va mu leh ta a 6 Tin, LALPA chuan Samuela chu a ko leh a Tin, Samuela chu a tho va, Elia hnena chuan a kal a, "Heta hi ka awm e, min ko va," a ti a Tin, ani chuan a chhang a "Ka ko lo va che, ka fapa; va mu leh tawh," a ti a 7 Chung lai chuan Samuela chuan LALPA chu a la hre lo va, LALPA thu a hnena puan a la ni bawk lo va 8 Tin, LALPA chuan Samuela chu a ko leh a, chu chu a vawi thumna a ni Tin, a tho va, Elia hnena chuan a kal a, "Heta hi ka awm e; min ko va," a ti a Tichuan Elia chuan naupang chu LALPA-in a ko a ni tih a lo hre ta a. 9 Chuvangin Elia chuan Samuela hnena, "Kal la, ya mu leh ta la, akoh leh che chuan 'LALPA, thu sawi rawh' i chhiahhlawhin a ngaithla e,' i ti a ni ang chu," a ti a. Tichuan Samuela chu a hmunah chuan a va mu leh ta a. 10 Tin, LALPA chu a lo kal a, a lo ding a, a hmaa a koh ang khan, "Samuel, Samuel," tiin a ko leh a, Chutichuan Samuela chuan, "Thu sawi rawh, i chhiahhlawhin a ngaithla e," a ti a.

11 Tin, LALPA chuan Samuela hnenah, "Ngai teh, Israel ramah hian a hria apiangte beng a khing hnih hniha thawngzawng takin thil ka ti dawn a ni 12 Chu mi ni chuan a chhungkaw chungchang thu ka sawi zawng zawng chu abul atangin a tawp thlengin Elia chungah ka ti dawn a ni 13 A faten Pathian an sawichhiatna sual chu hre reng pawha a khak loh avangin a chhungkua chu kumkhua atan ka ngaihtuah dawn a ni tih ka hrilh tawh si a 14 Chuvangin Elia chhungkaw hnenah chuan Elia chhungte bawh-chhiatna chu inthawinain emaw, thilhanin emaw, engtikah mah tikhian theih a ni lo vang tiin chhia ka chham tawh a ni," a ti a

15 Tin, Samuela chu zing thlengin a mu a, tin, LALPA in kawngkharte chu a hawng a, Chutichuan Samuela chuan chu mi inlarna chu Elia hriattir chu a hlaauthawng a 16 Chutichuan Elia chuan Samuela chu ako va, "Samuel' ka fapa," a ti a Tin, ani chuan, "Heta hi ka awm e," a ti a 17 Tin, ani chuan, "Eng thil nge LALPA chuan i hnenah a sawi le? Ka lakah engmah zep suh aw, i hnena a sawi zawng zawng chu ka laka zep i neih chuan i chungah Pathianin a tih tihin ti sela, chu aia nasa pawhin,' a ti a 18 Tin, Samuela chuan engkim a hrilh fai vek a, a lakah chuan engmah zep a nei lo va Tichuan ani chuan, "LALPA a ni alawm, tha a tih ang zelin ti rawh se," a ti a 19 Tin, Samuela chu a lo thang lian deuh deuh va, a hnenah LALPA a awm zel a, a thu reng reng chu leilungah a luan raltir lo va 20 Tichuan Dan atanga Beer-seba thleng raka Israel mite zawng zawng chuan Samuela chu LALPA zawlnei atan tihngheh a ni tih an lo hre ta a Tin, LALPA chu Silo-ah chuan a inlar leh a LALPA chu thuin Samuela hnenah chuan Silo-ah a inlar a ni si a

BUNG 4

1 Tin, Samuela thu chu Israel mite zawng zawng zingah a thangchhuak ta a Tin, Israel mite chu Philistia mite do turin an kal chhuak a Ebenezer kiangah tanhmun an khuar a, tin, Philistia mite chu Apheka tanhmun an khuar a 2 Tin, Philistia mite chu Israel mite lo dang turin an lo inzar darh a: tin, an han inbeih chuan Philistia mite hmaah chuan Israel mite chu an tlawm ta a, indona hmunah chuan sipai sangli emaw lai an that a 3 Tin mipuite an riahmunan an va kalin Israel upate chuan, "Eng vangin nge vawiinah hian Philistia mite hmaah LALPA chuan min tih-tlawm ni aw? Kan hnena awma kan hmelmane kut ata min chhandam turin Silo ata LALPA thuthlung bawm chu i han la ang u," an ti a 4 Chutichuan mipuite chuan Silo-ah chuan mi an tir a, chuta ta chu cherubim chunga thu sipaihote LALPA thuthlunna bawm chu an va la ta a tin, Pathian thuthlunna bawm an laknaah chuan Elia fapate pahnih Hophnia leh Phinehasa an tel ve a 5 Chutichuan LALPA thuthlunna bawmin an riahmun a lo thlen chuan Israel mi zawng zawnge chu ring takin an au ta dur dur mai a 6 Tin, Philistia miten an au thawm an hriat chuan, "Hebrai-ho riahmuna au thawm ri ta dur dur mai chu eng tizia nge ni le?" an ti a 7 Tin, an riahmunah LALPA bawm a lo thleng a ni tih an hre ta a 7 Tin, Philistia mite chuan an hlau ta a "Riahmunah Pathian a lo kal ta anih chu," an ti a. "Kan chung a pik ei Tun hma lamah chutiang a awm ngai si lova, 8 kan chung a pik ei chung Pathian kut chak tak ata chu tuinngé min chhandam ang? Chung Pathian chu a ni, Aigupta mite thlalera hri chi tinkenga tihlumtu kha. 9 Aw, nangni Philistia mite u, in chhiahhlawha an awm ang khan Hebrai-hote, chhiahhlawha in awm. loh nan chak takin awm ula, intimpia rawh u; intimpia ula, bei zel rawh u," an ti a.

10 Tichuan Philistia mi chuan an bei a, Israel mite chu an tlawm a, an puan in lam theuhvah an tlan ta vek mai a an that nasa em em mai a Israel-ho zinga sipai singthum an thi a ni 11 Tin, Pathian bawm chu an laksak a, tin Elia fapa pahnih, Hophnia leh Phinehasa te chu an that bawk a

12 Sipai zinga Benjamina thlah, mi pakhat a tlan a a puan te tet phung leh a lua lei kai luamin chu mi ni la la chuan Silo a va thleng a 13 Tin an va thlen chuan ngai teh Elia chuan kawng sirah thutnaah thu chungin a lo thlir reng a Pathian bawm avang khan a rilruin a khur a khur a Tin, mi chuan khua a han thlen a, chanchin chu a han sawi chuan akhuain an au ta chuah chuah mai a 14 Tin, Eljan an authawm chu a lo hriatin Chu mi rimur mur chu eng tizia nge ni? a ti a Tin, mi chu hmanhmawh takin a va kal a Elia chu a va hrilh a 15 Elia chu kum sawmkua leh kum riat mi a ni a a mit a thim tawh a khua a hmu thei tawh lo va 16 Tin, mi chuan Elia hnenah chuan "Sipai zinga atanga lo kal ka nih hi, vawiinah hian sipai zing ata lo tlan ka ni" a ti a Tin, ani chuan, "Ka fapa, eng angin nge thil a awm le?" a ti a 17 Tin, chanchin rawn thlentu chuan a chhang a, "Israel mite chu Philistia mite hmaah chuan an thlanchhia a, tin mipui zingah inthahna nasa tak a awm bawk a tin, i fapa te pahmh Hophnia leh Phinehasa pawh an thi a tin, Pathian bawm pawh an laksak ta," a ti a 18 Tin, heti hi a ni a, chutia Pathian bawm thu a han sawi veleh chuan kawngkhar bulah thutphah ata chu a zangthalin a tlu a, a nghawng a tliak a, a thi ta a amah hi a tar tawhin indawl zo tawh lo a ni Israel chunga kum sawmlí ro rel tawh ani

19 Tin, a monu, Phinehasa nupui chuan nau a pai a, a hrin a hnai tawh hle a' Pathian bawm an laksak tih thu a han hriata, a pu leh a pasal an thi tih a han hriat chuan a kaikun a, nau a hring ta a, a na chuan a rawng nang ta nghal si a 20 Tin, a thih dawn dawna a kianga ding hmeichhiate chuan a hnenah, "Hlau suh, fapa i hrin tak hi," an ti a Nimahsela a chhang hauh lo va, a ngaihsak hek lo 21 tin, "Ropuina chuan Israel chu a chhuahsan ta," tiin naupang hmingah chuan Ikaboda a sa a Pathian bawm chu an laksak ta a, a pu leh a pasal pawh an thi ta si a 22 "Ropuina chuan Israel te chu a chhuahsan ta, Pathian bawm chu an laksak la si a," a ti a

BUNG 5

I Chutichuan Philistia mite chuan Pathian bawm chu an la a, Ebenezer ata chu Asdod khuaah an kalpu a 2 Tin, Philistia mite chuan Pathian bawm chu an la a, Dagona biak inah an la lut a, Dagona kiangah chuan an dah a 3 Tin, Asdod khuua mite chu a tuk zing taka an han thawh chuan, ngai teh, LALPA bawm hmaah chuan Dagona chu a hmaia lei siin a lo tlu der mai a Tin, Dagona chu an la a, a awmna hmunah chuan an dah leh ta a 4 Tin, a tuk leh zing taka an han thawh chuan ngai teh, LALPA bawm hmaah chuan Dagona a hmaia lei siin a lo tlu der mai a; tin, Dagona lu leh a kutphah bawr khing hnii chhum chu kawngka bulah chuan a lo lum reng mai a Dagona taksa chauh chu a awm ta mai a 5 Chu mi avang chuan Dagona puithiam emaw Dagona biak ina lo kal thin reng reng te pawhin Asdod khuua Dagona kawngka bul chu tun thlengin an xap ngam lo a ni

6 Chutichuan LALPA kut chuan Asdod khuaa mite chu a delh ta hle mai a, chhiatna a thlensak ta hlawm a Asdod khua leh a chhehvelte chu ngawtin a hrem ta bawk a 7 Tichuan Asdod khuaa miten chhtiang chu a nih an lo hriatin 'Israelte Pathian bawm chu kan hnenah awm reng teh suh se, kan chung leh kan pathian Dagona chunga a kutthlak a na em mai," an ti a 8 Chutichuan Philistia lal zawng zawngte chu an hnenah an ko khawm a "Israelte Pathian bawm chu engtinnge kan tih ang?" an ti a Tin, anni chuan "Israelte Pathiam bawm chu Gath khuaah va kalpui rawh u," tiin an chhangas tichuan Israelte Pathian bawm chu an va kalpui ta a 9 Tin, heti hi a lo ni a chutia an kalpui lai chuan LALPA kut chuan khua chu a tibuai ta nuai nuai mai a khuaa mihringte chu a lian a tein a hrem a, ngawtna hri an chungah a lentir a

10 Chutichuan Pathian bawm chu Ekron ava thlien chuan Ekron khuaa mite chu, "Israelte Pathian bawm chu keimahní leh kan mite tihlum turin kan hnenah an rawn la ta," tiin an au ta chiam mai a 11 Chutichuan Philistia lal zawng zawngte chu an ko khawm a, Israelte Pathian bawm hi kal botir ula, keimahní leh kan mite min tihlum loh nan a awm hmun pangngaiah kal leh rawh se," an ti a Khaw pum puiah chuan thihna khawp buai nuai nuaina a awm a, Pathian kut chuan chu khua chu a delh hle mai si a 12 Tin, a thi lote chu an ngawt hlawm a, tichuan chu khaw au thawm chuan van khi a han thleng a

I SAMUELA

BUNG 6

1 Tin, LALPA bawm chu Philistia miten ramah chuan thla sarih a awm a 2 Tin, Philistia mite chuan, "LALPA bawm chu engtin -nge kan tih ang? A awmna pangngai kaltir lehnazia min hrilh teh u khai," tiin pui-thiamte leh aienthiamte an ko va 3 Tin anni chuan, "Israelte Pathiam bawm hi in kaltir dawn pawhin aruak chuan kaltir hauh suh u: a hnenah bawhchhiat thawina hlan ngei ngei rawh u, tichuan tihdamin in awm ang a, tin, engtiziaa a kut chu a sawnsak loh che u nge ni tih in hria ang," an ti a 4 Chutichuan anni chuan, "A hnenah kan bawhchhiat thawina hlan tur chu engnge ni ang?" an ti a Tin, anni chuan, "Philistia zatin rangkachak ngawt lem panga leh rangkachak chaichim lem panga, in zaa chunga hri leng leh in lalte chunga leng chu hmun khat a ni si a 5 Chuvangin ngawt lemte leh in ram tichhetu chaichim lemte siam ula, tin, Israelte Pathian chu chawimawi rawh u, tichuan a kut chu in chungah te, in Pathian leh in ram chungah te a tizang duh mahna 6 Aigupta mite leh Pharoan rilru an tikhauh ang khan engatinge in rilru in tikhauh ni? An zinga thil mak taka a tih khan mite chu an kaltir a, an chhuak ta a ni lawm ni? 7 Chuvangin tunah hian tawlailir thar buatsaih ula, bawngpui pahnih a hnute sawr lai, nghawngkawl label ngai hauh loh nen, chung bawngpuite chu tawlailirah chuan bel ula, tin, a note chu in lamah rawn hruai hawnsak rawh u 8 Tin, LALPA bawm chu la ula, tawlailirah chuan dah ula; tin, bawhchhiat thawi nane in hlan rangkachak thil hlu chu thingremat khungin a sirah dah ula, kaltir ula, thlat

mai rawh u 9 Tichuan amaha ramri lampang kawng zawhin Bethsemes-ah a kal emaw en teh u,a kal chuan kan chunga thil tha lo tak hi ama tih a lo ni ang a, a kal loh chuan min hremtu chu ama kut a lo ni lo tih kan hria ang a kan chungah a lo awm ve hrim hrim mai a ni ang," an ti a ,

10 Tin, mite chuan chutiang chuan an ti a, bawngpui a hnute sawr lai pahnih an hruai a, tawlailirah chuan an bel a, a note chu in lamah an khung a 11 tin, LALPA bawm chu tawlailirah chuan an dah a, rangkachak chaichim lem leh ngawt lem dahna thingrem nen 12 Tin, bawngpuite chuan Beth-semes lam panin kawng chu an zah ta ngat ngat a tichuan bu chung zelin kawngpui chu an zagh a ding lamah emaw vei lamah emaw an peng hlek lo va tin, Philistia lalte chuan Beth-semes ramri thlengin an zui a 13 Tibn, Beth-semes khuua mite chuan ruamah hian buh an lo seng a, an hawi chho va, bawm chu an han hmu a, an lawm ta hle mai a 14 Tin, tawlai -lir chu Beth-semes khuua mi Josua lovah chuan an la lut a, lungpui lian tak awmna laiah chuan a ding ta reng a tin, tawlailir thing chu an ek a, LALPA bawm chu rangkachak thil hlu awmna thingrem nen chuan an la thla a lungpui chungah chuan an dah a tin, Beth-semes khuua mite chuan chu mi ni vek chuan halral thilhlante leh inthawina -te LALPA hnena hlan a 16 Tin, chu chu Philistia lal pangate chuan an en zagh hnuin, chu mi ni la la chuan Ekron khaw lamah an haw leh ta a

17 Philistia miten rangkachak ngawt lem LALPA hnena bawhchhiat thawi nana an hlan chu heti zat hi a ni: Asdod khaw pualah pakhat, Gaza khaw pualah pakhat,

Askelon khaw pualah pakhat, Gath khaw pualah pakhat, Ekron khaw pualah pakhat: 18 tin, rangkachak chaichim lem chu khua zawng zawng, kuh nei khua leh thingtlang lam khua pawh chhiar veka lal pangate ta Philistia mite khaw zat a ni a: LALPA bawm an nghahna lungpui ngei chu Beth-semes khuaa mi Joshua lovah chuan tun thleng hian a la awm reng a ni

19 Tin, LALPA bawm chhung an en avang-in Beth-semes khuaa mite chu ahrem a, an zingah mi singnga leh sawmsarih zet a hrem a ni: LALPAN a hrem nasat em avang chuan mite chu an tap a 20 Beth-semes khuaa mite chuan, "He Pathian thianglim LALPA hmaah hian tunge ding thei ang a, kan hnena ata hi tu hnenah nge a kal chhoh tak ang le?" an ti a 21 Chutichuan Kiriath-jearim khuaa mite hnenah chuan "Philistia mite chuan LALPA bawm chu an rawn dah leh ta a, lo chhuk ula in hnen lamah la chho rawh u khai," tia hrilh turin mite an tir ta a

BUNG 7

1 Tichuan Kiriath-jearim khuaa mite chu an zu kal a, LALPA bawm chu an la chho va, tianga Abinadaba inah chuan an la lut a, a fapa Eleazara chu LALPA bawm enkawltu atan an tihrang a.

2 Tin, heti hi a ni a, Kiriath-jearim-a bawm a awm chhung chu rei tak a ni a, kem sawmhnik zet a ni: tin, Israela chhungte zawng zawngin LALPA chu an lunglen leh ta a. 3 Tin, Samuela chuan Israela chhungte zawng zawng hnenah chuan, "In thinlung tekt zeta LALPA lam lo hawi in nih tak tak obuan, men dang pathiante leh Astorethi chu in xing sta dah bo daih ta che u, inthin men buat saih ula, ama rawng chuan. Philistia mite down che u nia."

tiin a sawi a 4 Tin, Israel mite chuan Baal-te leh Astorethi chu an dah bo ta a, LALPA rawng chauh chu an bawk ta a

5 Tin, Samuela chuan, "Israel mi zawng zawngte chu Mizpeah ko khawm vek ula, LALPA hnenah ka tawngtaisak ang che u," a ti a 6 Tichuan Mizpe-ah an kal khawm ta a, tin, tui an chawi a LALPA hmaah chuan an leihua a, chu mi ni chuan chaw an nghei a, chutah chuan, "LALPA chungah chuan kan lo sual ta a ni," an ti a Tin, Samuela chuan Mizpe-ah chuan Israel mite ro a relsak a 7 Tin, Philisitia miten Israel mite Mizpe-ah chuan an awm khawm tih an hriat chuan Israel mite bei turin Philistia lal hote chu an thawk chho va Chu chu Israel miten an lo hriat chuan Philisitia mite chu an hlaupva 8 Tichuan Israel mite chuan Samuela hnenah "Philistia mite kut ata min chhandam tura LALPA kan Patian min auhsak chu bang suh khai" an ti a 9 Tin, Samuela chuan beram no hnute hne lai a la a, pum hal hlan atan LALPA hnenah a hlan a: Israel mite tan Samuela chuan LALPA chu a au va, tin, LALPA chuan a chhang a 10 Tin, Samuelan halral thilhlan a hlan lai tak chuan Philistia mite chuan Israel mite bei tur chuan an rawn hnaih a: nimahsela chu mi ni chuan LALPAIN Philistia mite chungah khawpui nasa tak maiin a riktir ta dur dur mai a, a tibuai ta nuai nuai a, Israel mite hmaah chuan an tlawm ta der mai a 11 Tin, Israel mite chu Mizpe atang chuan an chhuak a, Philistia mite chu an um a, Bethkar hnuai an thlen thlengin an that zel a 12 Chutichuan Samuela chuan lung a la a, Mizpe leh Sen inkarah chuan a phun a, "Hei leh chen hi LALPAN min pui a ni," tiin a hmingah chuan Eben-ezer a vuah a 13 Chutichuan Philistia mite chu an tlawm ta a, Israelte 'ramah chuan an kal leh ta lo va, tin, LALPA kut chuan Philistia mite chu Samuela dam chhung zawng zawng chuan a tai ta reng a 14 Tin,

MIZO RO BAWM

Philistia miten Israel mite khua an lakte
 Chu Ekron atanga Gath thlengin Israel mite
 an pe kii leh a, a ram chu Israel miten
 Philistia mite kuta atan an chhanchhuak
 a Tin, Israel mite leh Amor mite chu
 inremin an awm a

15 Tin, Samuela chuan a dam chhungin
 Israel mite ro a rel a 16 Tin, kum tinin
 Bethel leh Gilgal leh Mizpe hi a kan vel
 thin a, chung hnuahte chuan Israel mite
 ro a rel thin a 17 Tin, a inawmna a nih
 avangin Rama khuaah chuan a haw thin a
 chutah chuan Israel'mite ro a rel a, chutah
 chuan LALPA tan maicham a siam a

BUNG 8

1 Tin, heti hi a ni a, Samuela chu
 a lo upa ta a, a fapate chu Israel mite
 chunga roreltuah a siam a 2 A fa tir
 hming chu Joela a ni a, tin, a dawttu hming
 chu Abija a ni a, Beerseba-a roreltu an
 ni a 3 Vimahsela a fate chuan a awm dan
 chu an la ve lo va, sum leh pai lam an
 um a, thamte an la a, dik lo takin ro an
 rel a

4 Chutichuan Israel mite upaho zawng
 zawng an inkhawm a, Rama khuaah Samuela
 hnenah an kal a, 5 a hnenah, "Ngai teh,
 i lo upa ta hle mai a, i fapate lah chuan
 i awm dan chu an la ve si lo va, hnam dang
 zawng zawngte ang bawka kan chunga rorel
 turin lal min siam rawh khai," an ti a
 6 Nimahsela a hnena, "Ro min relsaktu tur
 lal min pe rawh" an tih thu chuan Samuela
 chu a tilawm lo hle mai a 7 Tichuan Samuela
 chuan LALPA hnenah a tawngtai a Tin LALPA
 chuan Samuela hnenah, "Mipuite n i hnena
 an sawi zawng zawng chu ngaitlia rawh,
 mang 'duh lo che an ni lo va, an chunga
 lal atan kaimah min duh lo a ni zawk e,
 8 Aigupta, ram atas ka hruai chhuah ni atanga
 tuz thlenga, an thil tih dan zawng zawng,
 min hawisana bathian dand rawng te min

bawlsan thin ang bawk hian i chungah an
ti anih hi 9 Chuvangin an thu chu ngaithla
rawh amaherawhchu urhsun taka tiampamin
an chunga roreltu lal chet dan tur chu
kawhhmu chiah rawh," a ti a

10 Tin, Samuel a chuan LALPA thu zawng
zawng chu lal diltu mipuite chu a hrilh
vek a 11 "In chunga roreltu tur lal chet
dan chu hetiang hi a ni ang: in fapate
chu a sakawr leh a tawlailir chuanpuiah
te a ruat ang a a tawlailir hmaah tlante
an awm ang a 12 tin a sipai sang hotuah
te sawmnga hotuah te a ruat ang a tin,
thenkhatte chu a lei lettu atan te a buh
sengtu atan te, a indo thuamhnaw siamtua
atan te, a tawlailir hmanraw siamtua atan
te, a hmang ing a 13 Tin in fanute chu
rimtui siamtua te chaw chhumtuah te,
chhang siamtua te a hmang ang 14 Tin
in lo te, in grep huan te in oliv huan
te, a tha tha te a chhuhsak ang che u a,
a chhiahhlawte a pe ang 15 tin in thlai
chi leh in grep huan ami sawma pakhat a
laksak ang che u a, a chhiahhlawh te leh
hotute a pe ang 16 Tin in chhiahhlawpa
te, in chhiahhlawnu te, in tlangval tha
tha te, in sabengtung te, a chhuhsak ang
che u a, a hnathawkta atan a ruai ang
17 In beram ruala mi sawma pakhat a laksak
ang che u a, tin, a chhiahhlawte in ni
ang 18 Tin, chu mi hunah chuan in la
thlan tur in lal avang chuan in la rum
chhuak ang a, nimahsela chu mi hun chu
-an LALPAIN a chhang lo vang che u," a
ti a

19 Nimahsela mipuite chuan Samuel a
thu chu an pawm duh lo va, "A ni lo ve,
lal kan nei ngei tur a ni, 20 tichuan
hnam dang zawng zawnge ang kan lo ni ang
a, tin, kan lal chuan ro min relsak ang
a, kan hnamte hruaiin ralte min dopui ang,"

an ti a 21 Tin, Samuela chuan mipuite thusawi zawng zawng chu a hria a, LALPA bengah chuan a thun leh chhawng a 22 Tin, LALPA chuan Samuela hnenah, "An thu chu pawm la, lal siamsak rawh," a ti a Tin, Samuela chuan Israel mite hnenah chuan "Mi tin mahni khuaah haw theuh rawh u," a ti a

BUNG 9

1 Benjamin rama Benjamina thlah mi pakhat mi chak huaisen tak hi a awm a a hming chu Kisa a ni a, chu mi chu Abiel a fapa a ni a, chu mi chu Zerora fapa a ni a, chu mi chu Bekoratha fapa a ni a, chu mi chu Aphia fapa a ni a 2 Tin, ani chuan fapa a nei a, a hming chu Saula a ni a, tlangval tlawntlai tha tak a ni a Israel mi te zingah chuan a aia tlawntlai tha reng reng an awm lo va, tumah a koki khum pawh an awm lo 3 Tin, Saula pa Kisa sabeng -tungte a bo hlawn a Tin, Kisa chuan a fapa Saula hnenah chuan, "Tho la, chhiah-hlawn pakhat hruai la, sabengtung va zawng teh khai," a ti a 4 Tichuan Ephraim tlang ram te chu a fang a, tin, Salisa ram te pawh a fang a, nimahsela an hmu lo va, tin, Benjamin mite ram a fang leh a, nimah-sela an hmu ta chuang lo va

5 Zuph ram an thlen chuan Saula chuan a hnena awm ve, a chhiahhlawn hnenah chuan, "Hawh teh, i haw leh teh tawh mai ang, chutilochuan ka pain sabengtung ngaihtuah thulhin keimahni min ngaihtuah dah ang e," a ti a 6 tin, ani chuan a hnenah, "Ngai teh, he khuaah hian Pathian mi a awm a, mi zahawm tak a ni a, a sawi apiang chu a lo thiang ngei ngei thin a ni: hawh teh, chutah chuan i kal teh ang, kan kalna tur te hi mia hrilh thei mial mahna," a ti a. 7 Chutichuan Saula chuan a chhiahhlawn

hnenah chuan, "Nimahsela e ngai teh, kal ang ila, chu mi chu engnge kan kensak ang? kan bawmah chhang lah a awm tawh si lo va Pathiam mi lawmmman ken tur a awm hauh lo mai engnge kan neih aw?" a ti a 8 Tin, chhiahhlawh chuan Saula chu a chhang leh a, 'Ngai teh, tangka sekel hmun lia thena hmun khat chu ka la keng a: chu chu, kan kalna tur min hrilh manah Pathian mi chu ka pe ang e," a ti a 9 (Tun hma lam chuan Israel-hote zinga miin Pathian rawn an duh hian, "Hawh teh hmuthet -tu hnenah i kal teh ang" an ti thin a: tun laia Zawlnei an tih thina hi tun hma lam chuan Hmutheitu an ti thin a ni) 10 Chutichuan Saula chuan a chhiahhlawh hnenah, "A that hlauh chu, i kal teh ang hmiang," a ti a Chutichuan Pathian mi awmna khuaah chuan an kal ta a

11 Khaw pan chhohnaa an han chhoh lai chuan nula tui chawi tura lo chhuakte an han hmu a an hnenah "Hetah hian hmuthet -tu chu a awm em?" an ti a 12 Tin, anni chuan an chhang a, " Awm e, in hmaah a lo kal asin, hmanhmawh rawh u khai, vawiinah hian khuaah chuan a lo kal a ni, vawiinah hian hmun sangah mite an inthawi a ni, 13 khua in han luh veleh hmun sanga chaw ei tura a kal hmain in han hmu nghal mai ang, inthawina chu malsawmtu tur a nih avangin a thlen hma loh chuan mipui chuan chaw an ei dawn lo ani, chu mi hnuah chuan an sawmte chuan an ei thin a ni Chuvangin kal chho thuai ula, in han hmu nghal mai ang," an ti a 14 Tichuan khuaah chuan an kal chho ta a, tin, khua an han luh chuan ngai teh, Samuela hmun sanga kal tur chuan a tawk a

15 Tin, Saula lo kal hma ni khatah chuan LALPA chuan Samuela chu a bekbawr a 16 "Naktuk he tih hun lai hian Benjamin ram atangin i hnena mi pakhat ka rawn kaltir dawn a, ka mi Israelte chunga hotu ni turin hriak i thih ang a, ani chu Philistia mite kut ata ka mite a chhandam ang, an au thawm chuan ka hnen a lo thlen tak avangin ka mite chu ka ngaihsak a ni," tiin 17 Tin Samuelan Suala a hmuh chuan LALPAN a hnena, "En teh, i hnena ka mi sawia kha ani hian ka mite chungah thu a nei ang," a ti a 18 Chutichuan Saula chuan kulh kawngkaah Samuela chu ava hnaih a, "Hmutheitu in chu khawiahnge a awm min hrilh teh khai," a ti a 19 Tin, Samuela chuan Saula chu a chhang a, "Keimah hi hmutheitu chu ka ni, ka hmaah hian hmun sang lam panin kal la, vawiinah hian ka hnena chaw i ei dawn a ni, tin, naktuk zingah chuan ka kaltir ang chia, i rilrua awm zawng zawng pawh ka hrilh ang che 20 Tin, i sabengtung, ni thum bo tawhte thu chu lung-kham suh, an hmu tawh e, Isrel-te zinga ropuina zawng zawng chu tu tan nge ni? I tan leh i pa ina mi zawng zawng tan a ni lawm ni? a ti a 21 Tin, Saula chuan a chhang a, "Israel hnam zingah te ber, Benjamin hnam ka ni lawm ni? tin, ka chhung-kua pawh Benjamin hnam chhungkua zawng zawng zinga te ber a ni lawm ni? eng tizia -a hetiaṅga ka hnena sawi nge i nih le? a ti a 22 Tin, Samuela chuan Saula leh a chhiahhlawh chu ahruai a, mikhual pindanah chuan a hruai lut a, an mi sawm, sawmthum iai zingah chuan hmun ropui berah a thuttir a 23 Tin, Samuela chuan chaw chhumtu hnena chuan, "I hnena dah hran tur ka tih, chanvo ka pek che kha han la rawh khai," a ti a. 24 Chutichuan chaw chhumtu chuan a bawp leh a chunga awm chu a rawn la a, Saula hmaah chuan a va hlui a. Tin,

,amuela chuan, "En teh, ka lo dah hrana hu! kil la ei rawh, a hun hun atan hei ni kan lo ruat sak reng che a ni, 'Mite ka sawm khawm e' ka ti tawh bawk si a," a ti a Chutichuan chu mi ni chuan Saula hu Samuela te nen chawhlui an kil za ta

25 Tin, hmun sang ata khuua an chhuk huan, in chungah Saula chu mutna an siamsak a, a mu ta a 26 Tin zing takah a tho va ni chhuah dawn lai velin Samuela chuan in chunga awm Saula chu a ko va 'Tho la ka kaltir teh tawh ang che,' a ti a Chutichuan Saula chu a tho va an pahnih chuan an kal chhuak a, amah leh Samuela chu an chhuak ta a 27 Khaw hmawr lam chu an zuk thlen chuan, Samuela chuan Saula hnenah, Chhiahhlawh hi ka hma lamah kaltir la, (ani chu a kal ta a) nang erawh chu ding rih la, Pathian thu ka han hrilh teh rih ang che, a ti a

BUNG 10

1 Chutichuan Samuela chuan hriak bawm chu a han phawrh a a luah chuan a leih a, a fawp a, "LALPA chuan a rochante chunga hotu ni turin hriak a thih che a ni lawm ni? 2 Vawiina mi chhuahsan hnu hian Zelza-ah Benjamin ramria i hnenah, 'Sabengtung i zawnte chu an hmu tawh e tin, ngai teh i pa chuan sabengtung chu a ngaihtuah tawh lo va, nangmah mawlh a ngaihtuah a, 'Ka fapa chu engtinng ka tih tak ang, a ti a ti mai a,' an ti ang a 3 Tin chuta tang chuan mi pathum Bethel-a Pathian hnena han kal turten an lo tawk ang chia pakhat chuan kel no pathum a pawm ang a, pakhat chuan chhangper tiang thum a keng ang a, tin, pakhat chuan uai peng a keng ang 4 Tin, chibai an buk ang chia, chhangper tiang hnih an pe ang chia, chu chu i lo la ang a 5 Chu mi zawah chuan Philistia sipaiko

awmna Pathian tlang chu i va thleng ang a; tin, heti hi a ni ang a, chuta khua i va thlen chuan zawlneiho, perhkhuang te, khuangte te, phenglawng te, tingtang kengte hruaia hmun sang atanga lo chhuk i tawk ang a: tin, thu an sawi dual dual ang a: 6 tin, LALPA thlarau nasa takin i chungah a lo thleng ang a, nang pawh thu an sawi dual dualnaah chuan i tel ve ang a, tin, mi danglam daihah i lo chang mai ang 7 Tin, heng chhinchhiah hi i chunga a lo awm hunah chuan thil lo awmin a zir ang zelin i tih tur a ni: Pathian i hnенah a awm zel si a 8 Tin, ka kal hmain Gilgal-ah lo zuk kal la, tin, ngai teh, kei pawh halral thilhlante leh remna inthawinate hlan turin i hnенah ka lo chhuk ang a, i hnena ka lo kal a i tih tur ka rawn hrilh hma che chuan ni sarih i lo awm tur a ni ang," a ti a 9 Tin, chutiang chu a lo ni ta ngei a, Samuela then tura a hnuchhawn veleh chuan Pathianin thinlung danglam daih a pe ta a tin, chung chhinchhiahna zawng zawngte chu chu mi ni chuan a lo thleng ta vek a

10 Chutichuan tlang chu an han thlen chuan, ngai teh, zawlneihovin an tawk a tin, LALPA thlarau nasa takin a lo thleng a, thu an sawi dual dualnaah chuan a tel ve ta a 11 Tin, heti hi a ni a, tun hma lama amah lo hre tawhten zawlneite thu sawi dual dualnaah a tel ve tih an hriat chuan, mite chu an inbia a, "Kisa fapa chunga thil lo awm hi engnge ni ta? Saula pawh chu zawlnei zingah a tel ve ta elo maw ni," an ti a 12 Tin, a awmna khuaa mi pakhatin a chhang a, "An pate chu tunge maw an nih bik le?" a ti a Chutichuan "Saula pawh chu zawlnei a ni ve ta elo maw?" tih chu infiamna takah an hmang ta reng a. 13 Tin, an thusawi dual dualnaa a tel zawh chuan hmun sang chu a tleng ta a

14 Tin, Saula pami chuan a hnenah leh a chhiahhlawh hnenah chuan "Khawiahnge in kal?" a ti a Tin, anı chuan "Sabengtung kan zawng a ni, tin, kan hmuu zawh t̄ak loh avangin Samuel a hnenah kan kal ta a ni," a ti a 15 Tin, Saula pami chuan, "Samuel a chuan i hnenah engnge ni a sawi min hrilh teh khai," a ti a 16 tin, Saula chuan a pami hnenah chuan, "Sabengtungte chu an hmu t̄awh t̄ih min hrilh teh meuh mai," a ti a Amaherawhchu ram chungchang thu Samuelan a sawi chu a hrilh lo

17 Chutichuan Samuel a chuan mipuitte chu Mizpe-ah LALPA hnenah a ko khawm a, 18 tin, Isrela thlahte hnenah chuan, "LALPA Israelte Pathian chuan heti hian a ti a ni, 'Israel-ho chu Aigupta atangin ka hruai chhuak a, Aigupta mite kut ata leh a hnuai-chhiahtu che u ram zawng zawng ata ka chhan chhuak che u a 19 nimahsela vawlinah hian in manganna zawng zawng leh in hrehawm -na zawng zawng ata chhanhimtu che u in Pathian ngei chu in duh lo va a hnenah, 'A ni lo ve, lal mi siamsak rawh, in ti a' tiin Chuvangin tunah hian a hnama hnam leh a chia chiin LALPA hmaah rawn inlan rawh u," a ti a

20 Chutichuan Samuel a chuan Israel chi zawng zawng chu a rawn inlantir a, tin, Benjamin chi chu thlah a lo ni ta a 21 Tin, Benjamin chi ho chu a chhungkuain a rawn inlantir a, Matri mi chhung chu thlan a lo ni ta a, tin, Kisa fapa Saula chu thlan a lo ni ta, nimahsela amah an han zawng a, an hmu lo va 22 Chutichuan LALPA chu an han zawt nawn leh a, "Mi lo kal tur an lo awm em?", an ti a Tin, LALPA chuan a chhang a, "Ngai teh u, bungraw zingah a biru a ni," a ti a 23 Chutichuan an t̄lan a, an va hruai chhuak a; tin, mipui zinga a han din chuan mi zingah chuan

sang ber mai a, tumah a koki khum pawh an awm lo 24 Tin, Samuela chuan miz zawng zawng hnenah chuan, "LALPA mi ruat in hmu em? mipui zawng zawng zingah amah ang reng reng an awm lo ve," a ti a Tin, mipuite chu an au va, "Pathianin lalber humhim rawh se," an ti a

25 Chutichuan Samuela chuan mipuite chu ram awm dan tur chu a hrilh a, lekhhabu-ah a ziak a, LALPA hmaah chuan a dah a, Tin, Samuela chuan mipuite chu mahni in iam theuhvah a hawtir ta a 26 Tin, Saula pawh chu Gibea khuaah a inlamah a haw ve ta at tiñ, mihuaisenho an thinlung Pathian-in a khawih te chu a hnenah an kal ve a 27 Nimahsela Beliala fapa tuteemaw chuan "He mi hian engtinge min chhandam theih tehlul ang?" an ti a Tichuan amah chu an ngainep a, lawmmman reng reng an pe duh io va Nimahsela ani chu a ngawi reng mai a

BUNG 11

1 Chutichuan Amon mi Nahasa chu a lo thawk a, Jebes-Gilead beih tumin an han ep a; tin, Jabel mi zawng zawng chuan Nahasa hnenah chuan, "Kan hnenah thu thlun la, tichuan i rawng kan bawl ang e," an ti a Tin, Amon mi Nahasa chuan an hnenah, "Metiang hian a ni in hnenah thu kan thlun ang ni; in mit dinglam zawng zawng kher chhuah vek tur a ni ang a, chu chu Israel mi zawng zawng tan hmingchhiatna a ni ang", a ti a 3 tin, Jabel khuaa upate chuan a hnenah, "Israel ram zawng zawngah mi kan han tirk rih theih nan in sarih min ngaichang rih rawh; chuta min chhandam tur tumah an awm loh chuan i hnenah kan lo chhuak mai ang e," an ti a

4 Chutichuan an mi tirhte chuan Saula awmna khua Gibea chu an lo thleng a, mipuite beng hriatah chuan chung thu chu an sawi a, tin, mipuite chuan an aw an chhuah a, an tap a 5 Tin, ngai teh, lo atangin Saula chu sebawng khalhin a lo haw a, tin, Saula chuan, "Eng an ti nge ni mipuite chuan an tah?" a ti a Tin, Jabes khuaa mite thusawi chuan an hrilh a 6 Tin chung thu chuan hriat veleh chuan Saula chungah Pathian thlarau a lo thleng ta chiam mai a, nasa takin a thin chuan a ur ta that a 7 Chutichuan bawng tuak khat a talh a a sa chuan a chan sawm vek a, Israel ram zawng zawngah chuan a semtir a 'Tupawh Saula leh Samuela rawn zui duh lo apiang an sebawng chuan hetianga tih se hi an ni ang," tiin Chutichuan mipuite chuan LALPA chuan an hlau ta a, thu khat vuain an lo thawk chhuak ta a 8 Tin, Bezek hmunah chuan a chhiar a Israel mite chuan nuaithum an ni a Juda mite chuan singthum an ni a 9 Tin an mi rawn tirhte hnenah chuan, "Jabes-Gilead mite hnenah chuan "Naktuk ni lum vang lai tak hmain chhan-chhuah in ni ang," va ti ang che u," ti a tin an mi tirhte chuan an va kal a, Jabes mite chuan an hrilh a, tichuan an lawm ta hle mai a 10 Chutichuan Jabes mite chuan 'Naktukah hian in hnenah kan lo chhuak ang a, kan chungah in duh duhin ti mai ang che u' an ti a 11 Tin, heti hi a lo ni a, a tukah chuan Saula chuan mipuite chuan pawl thumah a siam a tin, zing ven hun lai takin an riahhmunah chuan an lut a Amon mite chuan chhun ni sat vang lai tak thlengin an that a, tin, heti hi a ni a, an thah bangte chuan an dark vek a, pahniha awm dun reng reng pawh an awm lo va

12 Tin, mipuite chuan Samuela hnenah, "Tutenge ni 'Saulan kan chungah ro a rel tehlul ang maw' ti kha? Chung mite chuarwn hruai la kan lo tihlum ang e," an ti a 13 Tin, Saula chuan, "Vawiin kher hi chuan tumah tihhlum tur a ni lo ve, vawiinah hian LALPA chuan Israelte zingah chhandamna a rawn thawk chhuak ta si a," a ti a

14 Chutichuan Samuelan mipuite hnenah chuan, "Hawh u, Gilgal-ah i kal ang u khai, chutah chuan ram chu i din thar leh ang u," a ti a 15 Chutichuan mipui zawng zawng chu Gilgal-ah chuan an kal ta a Saula chu Gilgal-ah chuan LALPA hmaah lalah an siam ta a, chutah chuan LALPA hmaah remna inthawinate an hlan a tichuan chutah chuan Saula leh Israel mi zawng zawng chu an lawm ta em em mai a

BUNG 12

1 Tin, Samuela chuan Israel mite zawng zawng hnenah chuan, "Ngai teh u, ka hnena in thu sawi zawng zawng chu ka pawm a lal tur chu ka siamsak ta che u 2 Tunah hian ngai teh u a, lal chuan a lo kaihruai ta che u a, kei chu ka lo tarin ka lu te pawh a lo tuak ta a: tin, ngai teh u, ka fapate chu in hnenah an awm a, ka tleirawl atangin tun thlengin ka kaihruai che u a 3 Meta hi ka awm a: LALPA hma leh ahriak thiha hmaah hian min sel teh u le, tu bawngpa nge ka chhuhsak ngai? tu sabengtung nge ka chhuhsak ngai? Tunge ka bum tawh ngai? Tunge ka tihduhdah ngai? ka mit ti del turin tu lakah nge tham ka lak ngai? ka rul leh vek ang che u," a ti a 4 Tin, anni chuan, "Min bum ngai lo va, min tiduh-dah ngai hek lo, tuma kut atangin lak awm loh i la ngai hek lo," an ti a 5 Tin, ani chuan an hnenah, "Ka kutah hian engmah awm lo in hmu lo tih vawiinah hian LALPA

hu in lakah hretu a ni a, a hriak thiha awh chu hretu a ni," a ti a Tin, anni huan, "Amah chu hretu a ni " an ti a

6 Tin Samuela chuan mipui hnena huan, "Mosia leh Arona ruattu leh Aigupta ama ata in pu te hruai chhuaktu LALPA hu a ni asin Chutichuan ding thap ula, LALPA hmaah hian LAIPAN in chungah leh in pute chunga thil a lo tihfel thin dan a han chhutpui teh ang che u 8 Aigupta ama Jakoba a luh hnu khan in pute chuan LALPA an au va tichuan LAIPA chuan Mosia leh Arona a tir a, anni chuan in pute chu Aigupta ram atangin a hruai chhuak a, he hmunah hian an awmtir ta a 9 Nimahsela LALPA an Pathian chu an theihngihilh a tin, ani chuan Hazor sipai hotu Sisera kutah leh Philistia mite kutah leh Moab lal kutah a hralh a, tin, anni chuan an do va 10 Tin LALPA chu an au va, 'LALPA chu kan hawisan a Baal-te leh Astoarothi-te rawng kan bawl avangin kan lo sual ta ani nimahsela kan hmelmane kut ata hi min chhan chhuak tawh la, tichuan i rawng kan bawl ang e ' an ti a 11 Tin, LALPA chuan Jerubaala te Bendana te, Jephtha te Samuela te a tir a, in hmelmane lehlam lehlam mite kut ata a chhanchhuak che u a, him takin in awm a 12 Tin, Ammona thlahte lal Nahasa chu nangmahni do turin a lo kal tih in hriat veleh ka hnena, 'A ni lo ve, lalin ro min rel rawh se,' in ti a LALPA Pathian chu in lal a ni reng si a 13 Chutichuan in lal thlan leh dil chu en teh u, en teh u, LALPA chuan lal a siamsak ta che u a nih hi 14 LALPA chu in tih a, a rawng in bawl a, a aw in ngaihthlak a, LALPA thupek in helsan loh va, nangmahni leh in chunga roreltu lal nen LALPA in Pathian zuitu in nih chuan a tha ang a, 15 amaherawhchu LALPA aw

chu ngaithla lo va, LALPA thupek in helsan
 chuan in puten LALPA kut an tuar ang bawkin
 nangni pawhin in tuar ang 16 Chutichuan
 ding thap ula, LALPAN in mithmuha thil
 ropui tak a tih tur hi lo en rawh u 17
 Vawiin hian buh an seng a ni lawm ni?
 Khawpui riktir tur leh ruah surtir turin
 LALPA chu ka au vang a, tichuan lal in
 dil thuah hian LALPA mithmuha thil in tih-
 sual hi a nasatzia in hriain in hmu ang,
 a ti a 18 Chutichuan Samuela chuan LALPA
 chu a au va, LALPA chuan chu mi ni chuan
 khawpui a riktir a, ruah a surtir a, ti-
 chuan mipui chuan LALPA leh Samuela chu
 an hlaup ta em em mai a 19 Tin, mipui
 zawng zawng chuan Samuela hnenah chuan
 "Kan thih loh nan LALPA i Pathian chuan
 Samuela hnenah i chhiahhlawhte hi min tawng-
 tai sak rawh, he thil tha lo tak, lal kan
 lo dil hi, kan sual zawng zawng belhchhahtu
 a nih tak hi," an ti a 20 Tin, Samuela
 chuan mipuite hnenah chuan, "Hlaup suh u
 he thil tha lo tak hi tih zawng in ti ngei
 tak a, mahse LALPA in zui chu pensan chuang
 lo ula, in thinlung zawng zawngin LALPA
 rawng chu bawl zawk rawh u, 21 engmah
 -a hnemhnang lo tur leh chhanchhuak thei
 lo che u zuiin pensan suh u, engmahlo
 an ni si a 22 A hming ropui tak avang
 hian LALPA chuan a mite chu a hawisan
 dawn si lo vat a mite atana siam che u
 chu LALPA lawmzawng tak a ni si a 23
 Chu chang pawh a ni lo va, in tana tawngta
 ban a, LALPA chunga sual chu keia tan chuan
 a hnai lo tawp mai a ni, kawng tha leh
 kawng dik ka kawhhmuh zel zawk ang che
 u. 24 LALPA chu tih phawt mawi ula, in
 thinlung zawng zawngin tih tak zetin a
 rawng bawl ula: in tan thil a rihropuizia
 hi ngaihtuah rawh u khai 25 Amaherawhchu
 sual taka thil in la tih cheu chuan in
 boral ang, nangmahni leh in lal nen," a
 ti a.

BUNG 13

1 Saula chu kum sawmthum mi a nihin a lal tan a tin Israel-hote chungah kum hnih a lal a 2 Tin Saula chuan Israel-ho zinga mi sangthum a thlang a sanghnih chu Mikmas-ah leh Bethel tlangah Saula hnenah an awm a tin sangkhat chu Benjamin rama Gibeaa-ah Jonathana hnenah an awm a tin, a dang zawng zawng chu anmahní puan inah a hawtir vek a 3 Tin Jonathana chuan Gaba-a Philistia ral vengtu sipaiho a bei a, chu chu Philistia mite chuan an lo hria a Tichuan Saula chuan Hebrai mite khan lo hre rawh se tiin an ram zawng zawngah chuan tawtawrawt a hamtir a 4 Tin Israel-ho zawng zawngte chuan Saula chuan Philistia ral vengtu sipaihote a bei tih leh Israel-hote pawhin Philistia mi huat an phur a ni tih thu te an lo hre ta a Chutichuan mipuite chu Saula hnenah Gilgal-ah an pung khawm ta chiam mai a

5 Tin Philistia mite chu Israel-ho bei tur chuan an inpun hawm ta chiam a tawlailir singthum sakawr chung chuang mi sangruk mihring tuifinriat kama tiau zat zeta tam an ni tin an chho va Betheven chham lampangah Mikmas-ah chuan tanhmun an khuar a 6 Tin Israel mite chuan hnawh-chepin an awm tih an inhriat chuan (mite chu an mang ang ta hle mai a) mite chu pukah te, hnim hnawkah te, lungpui phenah te, kulah te khuarkhurumah te an biru a 7 Hebrai mi thenkhatte chu Jordan ralah Gad leh Gilead ramah te an tlan a, Saula erawh chu Gilgal-ah a la awm reng a, mipuite chuan khur zawih zawih chungin an zui a

8 Samuela ni a ruat angin mi sarib a awm a, nimahsela Samuela chu Gilgal-ah chuan a la kal ta lo va tichuan mipuite an tlan darhsan ta a 9 Tin, Saula chuan,

"Halral thilhlan tur leh remna thilhlan turte chu hetah ka hnenah han la rawh u,' a ti a Chutichuan halral thilhlan chu an hlan a 10 Tin, heti hi a ni a, halral thilhlan a hlan zo chauh va, ngai teh, Samuela chu a lo thleng ta a, tin, Saula chu chibai buk turin amah hmuakin a kal a 11 Tin, Samuela chuan, "Engnge ni i lo tih chu le?" a ti a Tin, Saula chuan, "Mipuite chuan mi kal bosan tawh a, tin nang lah chu ni ruat niah chuan i lo thleng ta lo va, tin, Philistia mite lah chu Mikmas-ah an pung khawm luih tawh tih ka hre si a 12 Chuvang chuan, 'Philistia mite chuan Gilgal-ah in rawn bei dawn tep si a, tin, LALPA khawngaihna ka la dil si lo' ka ti a Chuvang chuan halral thilhlan chu hlan lo thei ka ni lo a ni, a ti a 13 Tin, Samuela chuan Saula hnenah chuan, "I thiltih dan hi a atthlak hle mai, LALPA i Pathian thupek, thu a pek che i zawm lo a ni LALPA chuan Israel-te chungah hian i lalna hi kumkhuaa tihngheh tum zawng a ni a le 14 Nimahsela i lalna chu a kin tawh ang, LALPA thupek che i zawm loh avangin LALPA chuan ama thinlung ang pu mi a zawng a, mite chunga hotu ni turin LALPAN a ruat tawh ani," a ti a

15 Tin, Samuela chu a tho va, Gilgal ata chu Benjamin rama Gibea khuaah chuan ahan kal ta a Tin, Saula chuan a hnenah mi awmte chu a chhiar a, zaruk lai an ni a. 16 Tin, Saula leh a fapa Jonathana leh an hnena mi awmte chu Benjamin rama Geba khuaah chuan an awm a; nimahsela Philis-tia mite chuan Mikmas-ah chuan tanhmun an khuar a 17 Tin, lamthamhote chu Philis-tia mite tanhmun atangin pawl thumin an lo chhuak a; pawl khat te chuan Sual rama Ophra lam pan kawng chu an zawk a, 18

tin,pawl khat chuan Beth-ho-ron lam pan Kawng
an zawh a tin pawl khat chuan thlaler
dep Zeboim ruam lam hawi ramri Kawng chu
an zawh a

19 Israel-ho ram pumpuiah chuan thir-
deng reng reng an awm lo va Philistia
mite chuan, 'Hebrai mite hian khandaikte
emaw, feite emaw an siam dah reu reu ang
e,' an ti a ni 20 21 Nimahsela Israel
mi zawng sawngte chu bawngtuthlawh te
leilehna thir hriam te thirkut te, hreipui
te tiang hmawra zum te a bil chuan an
leilehna hmawr zum te an leilehna thir
hriam te an hreipui te an bawngtuthlawhte
tah hriamtir turin Philistia-hote hnenah
an zuk chhuk thin a ni 22 Ciutichuan an
indo n chuan Saula leh Jonathana hnena
mi awmte chu khandaikh emaw ei emaw nei
reng reng an awm o va Saula leh a fapa
Jonathana erawh cnuan dii nei a 23 Tin
Philistia ri vengtu sipaiho chu Mikmas
kawnah an kal ta a

BUNG 14

1 Tin heti hi a ni a ni khat chu Saula
fapa Jonathana chuan a ralhuam kengtu
tlangval hnenah chuan Hawh teh lehlam
ral Philistia mi ralvengtu sipaiho awmnaah
sawn i va kal teh ang a ti a Nimahsela
a pa chu a hrilh lo va 2 Tin Saula chu
Gibea ram hmawr lam daiha Migrona-a pawmgra
-net thei kung hnuaiah a awm a tin a
hnena mi awmte chu zaruk emaw lai an ni
a 3 tin Silo khuua LALPA puithiam Elia
fapa Phinehasa fapa Ikaboda unaupa Ahituba
fapa Ahija chu puithiam kawr hain a awm
ve a Tin, Jonathana chu a kal tih mipuite
chuan an hre lo va 4 Tin, Jonathanan Phi-
listia mi ralvengtu sipaiho awmnaa kal
a tumna kawn leh kawn inkarah chuan a
lehlam a lehlamah chuan lungpui tohlawt
a awm a, a pakhata hmung chu Bozez a ni
a, a pakhata hmung chu Sene a ni a 5 Lung

tohlawt pakhat chu Mikmas zawn hmar lampang
-a awm a ni a, a dang pakhat chu Geba zawn
chhim lampanga awm a ni

Tin, Jonathana chuan a ralthuam kengtu tlangval hnenah chuan, "Hawh, serhtan lohho sipaite awmnaah sawn i kal teh ang, LALPA chuan thil min tihsak mial mahna, Lalpa tan chuan a tam emaw, a tiem emawa chhandam chu engmah theih lohna a awm ve chuang si lo va," a ti a 7 Tin, a ralthuam kengtu chuan a hnenah, "I rilrua awm tak chuan ti rawh ngai teh, i rilru ang chiah chu ka rilru a ni" a ti a 8 Chutichuan Jonathana chuan, "Hawh teh an hnenah sawn kan ya kal kai ang a, kan va inlan ang a 9 Tin, kan hnena, 'In hnenah kan lo kal hma loh chuan lo awm rawh u,' min tih chuan kan hmunah chuan kan ding reng ang a, an hnenah kan chho lo vang a 10 'Kan hnen lamah hian lo chho rawh u,' an tih erawh chuan kan chho vanga LALPAN kan kutah min pe tawh a ni tih kan tan chhin-chhiahna a ni ang," a ti a 11 Tin, an pahnihin Philistia mi ralvengtu sipaite hmunah chuan an va inlan a; tin, Philistia -hote chuan, "En teh u, Hebrai mite an bihrukna khuarkhurum ata an lo chhuak ta," an ti a 12 Tin, ralvengtu sipaiho awmnaa mite chuan Jonathana leh a ralthuam kengtu chu, "Lo chho ula, thil eng emaw kan lo entir ang che u," tiin an lo au va. Tin, Jonathana chuan a ralthuam kengtu hnenah chuan, "Mi rawn zui chho rawh khai, LALPA chuan anni chu Israel-hote kutah a pe ta a ni, a ti a 13 Tichuan Jonathana chu a kut leh ke thawhin a lawn chho va, a ralthuam kengtu chuan a zui a, tin, anni chu Jonathana hmaah chuan an tlu zawih zawih a, a ralthuam kengtu chuan a zawn that ve zel a 14 Chutichuan Jonathana leh a ralthuam kengtuin an thah hmasak ber tum chuan tin chanve hmun emaw vel turah hian mi sawmnnih emaw lai an that

a ni 15 Tin, riahhmuna mi te, phula mi te mipui zawng zawngte chu an khur a; tin, ralvengtu sipaite leh lamthamhote pawh chu an khur ve a tin, lir a nghing a, chutichuan namen lova khurhna a lo awm a 16 Tin, Benjamin ram Gibeaa-a Saula ralvengtute chuan an han thlir vel a, ngai teh, mipuite chu an teh dark hum hum a, lehlam lehlamah an chavai nuai nuai mai a

17 Chutichuan Saula chuan a hnena mipui awmte hnena chuan "Tunah hian inchhiar ula, tutenge kim lo han en teh u khai," a ti a Tin an han chhiar chuan ngai teh, Jonathana leh a ralthuam kengtu chu an lo awm ve ta lo va 18 Tin, Saula chuan Ahija hnena chuan "Pathian bawm chu han la rawh khai ' a ti a Chu mi lai chuan Pathian bawm chu Israela thlahte hnena awm a ni a 19 Tin heti hi a ni a Saula'n puithiam a biak lai mek te chuan Philistia mite riahhmun lama buai mur mur chu a zual ta deuh mai a tin Saula chuan puithiam hnena I kut la rawh a ti a 20 Tichuan Saula leh a hnena mipui awm zawng zawngte chu an kal khawm a indonaah chuan an kal ta a tin ngai teh anmahní leh anmahní khandaihin an inbei ta chiam a, tichuan an buai ta nuai nuai mai a 21 Chutichuan chung lai ram vela mi riahhmuna han kal ve tun hma lama Philistia-ho lama tang Hebrai mite pawh chu Saula leh Jonathana hnena awm Israel mite lamah chuan an lo pakai leh ta a 22 Chutiang bawkin Ephraim tlang rama Israel mi biru zawng zawngte pawh khan Philist'a mite an tlan bo tih an lo hria a, anni pawh chuan indonnah tel vein an um zui ve ta ngat ngat a 23 Chutichuan LALPAN chu mi ni chuan Israel-hote chu a chhanhim ta a tin, Beth-aven thleng rawkin an bei a

Tin, chu mi ni chuan Israel mite chu an mangang a, nimahsela Saula chuan, "Kan hmalmate chunga phuba ka lak a, khua a lo tlailam hmaa tupawhin chaw an ei chuan

anchhia dawng rawh se," tiin mipuite chu an vau va Chutichuan tumahin chaw reng reng a tem pawh an tem miah lo va 25 Tin mipui zawng zawnge chuan ramhnuai an va thleng a, leiah chuan khawizu te a lo awm a 26 Tin, mipuiin ramhnuai an va thlen chuan ngai teh, khawizu te a lo luang a nimahsela tumahin an pir lo, mipuite chuan chhechham chu an hlaup a ni 27 Nimahsela Jonathana chuan a pain mipuite chu chhechham a vau lai a hre ve lo va chutichuan a tiang ken hmawr chu khawithlarah chuan a vit lut a, a pir a, tichuan a mit meng a lo fiah ta a 28 Chutichuan mipui zinga mi pakhat chuan a bia a, "L pa chuan mipui ho hi, 'Vawiina chaw ei apiang chu anchhe dawngin awm rawh se,' tiin min vau tlat a, mipuite pawh an chau hle reng mai a ti a 29 Chutichuan Jonathana chuan "Ka pa hian mite a timangang mai a nih hi maw, en ta che u, khawizu tlemte ka han tem mai avanga ka mit meng a lo fiah takzia hi 30 Mipui hian an rallak thil hi an hmuu apiang vawiinah hian an duh duhin ei thei phei sela chu a va nasa lehzual dawn em! chu mi avang chuan Philistia mite chu kan thah nasat theih loh phah a nih hi," a ti a

31 Tichuan chu mi ni chuan Mikmas atangin Aijalon thlengin Philistia mite chu an bei a, tin, mipuite chu an chau ta hle mai a 32 Chutichuan mipuite chuan an rallak thil chu a bawhin an bawh a, beram te, sebawngpa te, sebawng note an man a, leiah an tihlum a, mipuite chuan a thisen chawpin an ei ta mai a 33 Chutichuan, "Ngai teh, mipuite chuan thisen chawpa eien LALPA chungah thil an ti sual ta," tiin Saula chu an hrilh a Tin, ani chuan, "Vervek takin thil in ti a ni; vawiinah hian lung lian tak mi rawn lumsak rawh u," a ti a 34 Tin, Saula chuan, "Mipui zingah chuan vak darh vek ula, an hnенah,

"Mi tinin a sebawng leh a beram ka hnenah rawn la sela, hetah hian rawn talh sela ei rawh se a thisen chawpa eia LALPA chungah thil tisual lovin a ti e va ti rawh u," a ti a Tin chu mi zan chuan mi zawng zawng chuan mahni bawngpa an rawn kai theuh va chutah chuan an talh a 35 Tin, Saula chuan LALPA tan maicham a siam a chu chu LALPA tana a maicham siam hmasak ber a ni

36 Tin Saula chuan, "Zanah Philistia mite zuk bei ila zing khaw en thlengin i rawk ang u khai, tumah reng reng i zuah suh ang u, a ti a Tin anni chuan "Tha i tihg ang apiangin ti rawh" an ti a Puithiam erawh chuan "Heti laiah hian Pathian i hnaih teh rih ang u" a ti a 37 Tin, Saula chuan Philistia a rawn a Philistia mite chu kan zuk bei ang em? Israel-ho kutah i pe ang em? a ti a Nimahsela chu mi ni chuan a chhang lo va 38 Tin, Saula chuan, "Nangni mipui hotu zawng zawngte chu lo hnai teh u khai vawiinah hian a eng berah nge kan tihual hriat chhuah tum teh u 39 Israel-hote chhandam thintu LALPA nunna chhalin ka sawi e, ka fapa Jonathana thiltihah pawh lo ni sela a thi ngei ngei tur a ni" a ti a Nimahsela mipui zinga mi chuan tumah chhang reng reng an awm lo va 40 Chutichuan Israel-ho zawng zawng hnenah chuan, "Nangnih hi ahrangin awm khawm ula tin, kei leh ka fapa Jonathana hi ahrangin kan awm ang e," a ti a Tin, mipuite chuan Saula hnenah, "Tha i tih ang apiangin ti rawh," an ti a 41 Chutichuan Saulan LALPA Israeltze Pathian hnenah chuan, "A dik tak chu han tilang ang che," a ti a Tin, thumvawr chu Jonathana leh Saula chungah chuan a tlu a, mipuite erawh chu an fihlim a 42 Tin, Saula chuan, kei leh ka fapa Jonathana thlei nan thum vawr rawh u," a ti a Tichuan Jonathana chungah chuan a tlu a

43 Chutichuan Saula chuan Jonathana hnenah chuan, "Engnge ni i tih min hrilh rawh khai," a ti a Tin, Jonathana chuan a hrilh a. "Ka tiang ken hmawrin khawizu tlem chu ka tem ngei mai a, ngai teh ka thi ngei tur a ni," a ti a 44 Tin, Saula chuan, "Pathianin a tih tihin ti mai sela, chu aia nasa pawhin: i thi ngei ngei tur a ni, Jonathan" a ti a 45 Tin, mipuite chuan Saula hnenah chuan, "Israelte zinga he chhandamna ropui tak thawktu Jonathana hi a thi ang maw? Hnai lo ve LALPA nunna ehhalin ka sawi e, a samzai khat pawh hi leiah a tla hlek lo vang, wawiin hian Pathian a thawhpui a nih hi," an ti a Chutichuan mipui chuan Jonathana chu thi lo turin an chhanhim ta a 46 Chutichuan Saulan Philistia mite a um chu a kirsan ta a tin, Philistia mite chu anmahni awmhmun lamah an kal ta a

47 Chutichuan Saula Israel-ho chunga roreltua a han tan chuan kil tinah a hmelma Moab-hote, Amona thlahte, Edom-hote Zoba lalte, Philistia mite chu a do va, a thleknna lam apiang maiah chuan a hneh zel mai a, 48 Huai takin a bei a, Amalek mite chu a hneh a, Israel-ho chu anmahni rawktute kut ata a chanchuak a ni

49 Saula fapate chu Jonathana te, Isvia te, Malkisua te an ni a; tin, a fanute pahnih hming chu heng hi a ni, a upa zawk hming chu Merabi a ni a, a naubang zawk hming chu Mikali a ni 50 tin, Saula nupui hming chu Ahinoami, Ahimaza fanu a ni Tin, a sipaite hotu hming chu Abnera, Saula pamí Nera fapa a ni 51 Tin, Kisa chu Saula pa a ni a, tin, Abnera pa Nera chu Abielo fapa a ni a.

52 Chutichuan Saula dam chhung zawng zawng chuan Philistia mite nen hian nasa tak maiin, an indo thin a tin, Saula chuan ma chak emaw, mi huai emaw a hmuh apiang chu a la zel thin a ni.

BUNG 15

1 Tin, Samuela chuan Saula hnenah, "LALPAN a mite chungah Israel-hote chunga lal atana hriat thih tur chein min tir a ni, chutichuan LALPA thu sawi aw chu nngaithla teh khai 2 Sipaihote LALPA chuan, 'Amalek miten Israel-hote chunga an thiltih Aigupta ram ata an lo chhuah laia an lo dal dante kha ka chhinchhiah reng a 3 Amalek-hote bei turin kal la an thil nei zawng zawng zuah reng reng nei lovin tiboral vek rawh a hmei a pa leh nausen te, hnute hne lai te bawngpa te, beram te, sanghawngsei te sabengtung te nen tihlum vek ang che,' a ti a ni a ti a

4 Chutichuan Saula chuan mipuite a ko khawm a Telaim khuaah a chhiar a sipai nuaihnih leh Juda mi singkhat an ni a 5 Tin Saula chuan Amalek-ho khua chu a zuk thleng a ruamah chuan an lo lambun a 6 Tin Saula chuan Ken-ho hnenah chuan "Lo chhuak ula Amalek-hote zinga ata hi inthliarfihlim rawh u chutilochuan ka tihlum tel dah ang che u nangni zawngin Israela thlahte zawng zawng Aigupta ram atanga an lo chhuak kha in lo khawngain si a ' a ti a Chutichuan Ken-hote chu Amalek mite zing ata an chhuak ta a 7 Chutichuan Saula chuan Amalek mite chu Havila atanga Aigupta ram dep Sur thlengin a bei a 8 Tin Amalek mite lal Agaga chu a nungin a man a mipui zawng zawngte chu khandaihin a sat hlum vek a 9 Amaherawhchu Saula leh mipuite chuan Agaga chu an zuah a, beram tha tha te bawngpa tha tha te a thau thau te, beram no te, a tha zawng zawng te nen chungte chu an tihlum duh lo va a tha lo leh an duh loh apiang erawh chu an tihlum vek a

10 Chutichuan LALPA thu chu Samuela hnenah a lo thleng a, 11 "Saula lala ka lo ruat ta chu ka inchhir a ni a mi zui

lai chu mi hnuchhawnin ka thupek angin a ti si lo va," a au va, 12 tin, Samuela chu a thinur a, zankhuain LALPA chu atho va, tin, Saula chu Karmel-ah a kal a, ngai teh, chutah chuan hriat rengna lung a phun a, tin, a kir leh a, a kal zel a, Gilgalah a chhuk ta a," tiin Samuela chu a hrilh a 13 Tin, Samuela chu Saula hnен lamah chuan a kal ta a, tin, Saula chuan a hnенah LALPAN malsawm che rawh se LALPA thupek ang chuan ka ti ta e," a ti a 14 Tin Samuela chuan, "Chung beram be ka benga lo lut leh bawngpa bu ka han hriat te chgu eng tizia nge ni si?" a ti a 15 Tin, Saula chuan, "Amalek mite ta an rawn laksak a ni LALPA i Pathian hnенah inthawi nan mipuite beram tha tha leh bawngpa tha tha an zuah a ni, tin, a dang zawng zawng chu kan tihlum vek a ni," a ti a 16 Chutichuan Samuela chuan Saula hnенah, "Ngawi rawh, ni zana LALPAN ka hnena thu a sawi ka hrilh ang che," a ti a Ani chuan a hnенah, "Sawi rawh khai" a ti a

17 Tin, Samuela chuan, "Nangma ngaihin mi te tak ni mah la, Israel hnам hotu atan siam i ni lawm ni? Tin, LALPA chuan Israelho lal atan hriak a thih chia, tin LALPA chuan a tir chhuak chia, 'Kal la, mi sualho Amalek mite chu tihlum vek la, an boral der hma loh chuan bei zel rawh,' a ti chia 19 Engatinge LALPA thu chu zawm lo va, rallak thil chu a bawha i bawh a, LALPA mithmuha thil tha lo i tih mai?" a ti a 20 Tin, Saula chuan Samuela hnенah, "E, LALPA thu chu ka zawm alawm, LALPA min tirkna, lamah chuan ka kal a, Amalek lal Agaga ka rawn man a, Amalek mite chu ka tihlum vek alawm 21 Amaherawhchu mipuite chuan rallak thil beram leh bawngpate tihbo -ral tur zing ata a tha tha te chu Gilgal khuaah LALPA i Pathian hnенah inthawi nan an rawn la a ni," a ti a 22 Tin, Samuela chuan, "LALPA chuan LALPA thu zawm chu a lawm angin halral thilhlante leh inthawinane hi alawm em ni? Ngai teh, inthawina

ain thu awih chu a tha zawk a, berampa
 thau ain a thu pawm chu a tha zawk a ni
 23 Helna hi aienthiamna sual te nen a inang
 a, luhlulna hi milem biak leh Pathian lem
 biak tluk a ni LALPA thu i duh loh avangin
 ani pawhin lal atan a duh ta bik lo che
 ani," a ti a

24 Tin Saula chuan Samuela hnenah,
 "Thil ka tisual der mai ani LALPA thupek
 leh i thu chu ka lo bawhchhe reng mai anih
 hi mipuite ka hlauh va an thu ka lo awih-
 na lamah hian 25 Chutichuan ka sual ngai-
 dam la, LALPA ka biak theih nan min hawpui
 leh rawh khai ' a ti a 26 Tin Samuela
 chuan Saula hnenah 'Kan hawpui tawp lo
 vang che LALPA thu chu i duh si lo va
 LALPA pawhin Israel-hote lal atan a duh
 ta bik lo che a ni " ati a 27 Chutichuan
 Samuela chu kal tura a han her chuan a
 puan fem chu a han chelh a a thler ta
 a 28 Tin Samuela chuan a hnenah Vawiin
 atang hian LALPAN Israel ram hi a chhuhsak
 ta chia i aia tha zek i thenawm a pe ta
 a ni 29 Tin Israel te Thahruia chu a
 daw lo vang a a lamlet hek lo vang mihring
 anga lamlet leh mai mi a ni si lo va,
 a ti a 30 Chutichuan ani chuan "Ka lo
 sual ta a ni nimahsela ka mite upa leh
 Israel-hote hmaah hian mi chawimawi turin
 ka ngen a che tin LALPA i Pathian ka
 biak theih nan min hawpui leh hram ang
 che," a ti a 31 Chutichuan Samuela chuan
 Saula chu a hawpui ta a Saula chuan LALPA
 chu a be ta a

32 Chutichuan Samuela chuan, 'Amalek mite
 lal Agaga chu ka hnenah han hruai rawh
 u," a ti a Tichuan Agaga chu a hnenah
 chuan khur chungin a va kal a Tin, Agaga
 chuan "Thihna kha chu ka pumpelh tawh
 a ni chawk ang chu maw," a ti a 33 Tin,
 Samuela chuan, "I khandaihin hmeichhiate
 fa nei lova a siam angin i nu pawh hmeichhe
 zinga fa nei lo mi a ni ang," a ti a Chuti

-chuan Samuela chuan Agaga chu Gilgal khuaah LALPA hmaah chuan a sat sawm ta berh mai a

34 Tin, Samuela chu Rama khuaah a kal a, tin, Saula chu a inah, Saula awmna khua Gibeaa-h a chho ta a 35 Chutichuan Samuela chuan a thih ni thlengin Saula chu a tlawh leh ta lo va, Samuela chu Saula avangin lungngaih chu a lungngai a ni tin, LALPA chu, Israelite lal atan Saula lo siam chu a inchhir a ni

BUNG 16

1 Chutichuan LALPA chuan Samuela hnenaah "Israel mite lal atan ka duh tawh loh ahnu Saula avang hian eng chen nge maw i lungngaih dawn le? i kiah hriak thun khat la, kal rawh, Bethlehem mi Jesaia hnenaah ka tir dawn che a ni, a fapate zinga mi lal atan ka ruat tawh reng a ni," a ti a 2 Tin, Samuela chuan, "Engtinne ka kal theih ang? Saulan a lo hriat chuan min tihlum mai ang asin," a ti a Tin, LALPA chuan, "Bawngla hruai la, 'LALPA hnena inthawi tura lo kal ka ni,' ti ang che 3 Tin, inthawinaah chuan Jesaia chu ko la, tin, i tih tur chu ka hrilh ang chia; tin, a hming ka hrilh tura che chu hriak min thihsak ang che," a ti a 4 Tichuan Samuela chuan LALPA sawi ang chuan a ti a, Bethlehem-ah chuan a kal ta a Tin, khuaa upate chuan khur chungin amah an lo hmuak a, "Tha lam thua lo kal em i nih le?" an ti a 5 Tin, ani chuan, "Tha lam thua ni e: LALPA hnena inthawi tura lo kal ka ni, intithianghlim ula inthawinaah lo kal ve rawh u," a ti a Tin, Jesaia leh a fapate chu a tithianghlim a, inthawinaah chuan a ko va

6 Tin, heti hi a ni a, an lo kal chuan Eliaba chu a lo en a, "LALPA hriak thiha chu a hmua awma hi a ni ngei mai," a ti a. 7 Nimahrela LALPA chuan Samuela hnenaah. "A hmuel' lam emaw, a san lam emaw en aih; a ni hi chu ka duh lo a ni, LALPA emaw

mihring en dan angin a en ve si lo va
 mihring chuan pawn lama lan dan an en thin
 a, LALPA erawh chuan thinlung lam a en
 zawk thin a ni ' a ti a 8 Tin Jesaia
 chuan Abinadaba a han ko va, Samuela hmaah
 chuan a kaltir a Ani chuan "Hei pawh
 hi LALPA thlan a la ni lo," a ti a 9 Tin
 Jesaia chuan Sama a va kaltir leh a Tin,
 ani chuan, "Hei pawh hi LALPA thlan a la
 ni lo cheu," a ti a 10 Tichuan Jesaia
 chuan a fapate pasarih Samuela hmaah chuan
 a kaltir a Tin Samuela chuan Jesaia
 hnenah, "LALPAN hengho hi a thlang lo ani,"
 a ti a 11 Tin Samuela chuan Jesaia hnenah
 "Hetah hian i fate an awm kim vek em?"
 a ti a Ani chuan A naupang ber a la
 awm a, ngai teh beram a veng a ni," a
 ti a Tin, Samuela chuan Jesaia hnenah
 "Va kohtir rawh khai a lo thlen hma loh
 chu kan kil dawn lo ani" a ti a 12 Chutichuan
 a va kohtir a a rawn hruai a Ani
 chu sar veng vawng, mit meng mawi tak,
 hmel tha tak mai ani a Tin, LALPA chuan
 "Tho la, hriak thih rawh hei ngei hi a
 ni e," a ti a 13 Chutichuan Samuela chuan
 hriak bawm ki chu a la a unaute zingah
 chuan amah chu hriak a thih a, tichuah
 LALPA thlarau chu chu mi ni atang chuan
 nasa takin Davida chungah a lo thleng ta
 a Chutichuan Samuela chu a tho va, Rama
 khuaah a kal ta a

14 Tin, LALPA thlarau chuan Saula
 chu a chhuahsan a, LALPA tirk ramhuaiin
 amah a tibuai a 15 Tin, Saula chhiahhlawht
 -te chuan a hnenah, "Ngai teh, Pathian
 tirk ramhuaiin a tibuai che a ni a 16
 Kan pu chuan i chhiahhlawh a hmaa awmte
 hi tingtang tum thiam tak zawn thu min
 pe rawh khai, tichuan Pathian tirk ramhuaiin
 a man hun chein a tum ang a, i tha mai
 ang," an ti a 17 Tin, Saula chuan a chhiah
 -blawhte hnenah chuan, "Tum thiam tak chu
 min han zawnsak ula, ka hnenah rawn hruai

rawh u le," a ti a 18 Chutichuan tlangval pakhat chuan a chhang a, a hnenah, "Ngai teh, Bethlehem mi Jesaia fapa pakhat chu ka hmu tawh a, chu mi chu tum thiam tak mi huai tak, indo mi, thu sawi thiam tak hmel tha tak a ni a, a hnenah LALPA pawh a awm," a ti a 19 Chutichuan Saula chuan Jesaia hnenah chuan mi a tir a, "I fapa Davida beram venga awm chu ka hnenah han kaltir rawh," a ti a 20 Tin, Jesaia chuan sabengtung, chhang leh uain peng khat phur leh kel no a la a, a fapa Davida chu Saula pekah a kentir a 21 Tin, Davida chuan Saula hnen chu a va thleng a, a hmaah chuan a va ding a ani chuan a lo ngaina hle mai a, a ralhuam kengtuah a tang ta a 22 Tin, Saula chuan Jesaia hnenah, "Davida hi ka hnenah awm rawh se, ka mit a tlung hle mai," tia hrilh turin mi a tir a 23 Tin, heti hi a ni a, Pathian tirk ramhuaiin Saula a man apiangin Davida chuan tingting a la a, a tum thin a chutichuan Saula chu a lo harh a, a tha leh thin a, tin ramhuai chuan a chhuahsan thin a

BUNG 17

1 Tin, Philistia mite chuan indo turin an sipaite an khawm chiam mai a, Judai ram chhung Soko khuaah an pung khawm a, Ephes-damim hmunah Soko khua leh Azeka khaw inkarah tanhmun an khuar a 2 Tin, Saula leh Israel mite chu an pung khawm a, Ela ruamah tanhmun an khuar a, Philistia mite lo dang turin an inzar darh a 3 Tin, Philistia mite chu tlang pangah an awm a, tip, Israel mite chu a lehlam tlang pangah an awm a, an inkarah chuan ruam a awm a 4 Tin, Philistia mite tanhmun atang chuan an mi chak, a hming Goliatha, Gath khuaa mi, tawng ruk leh khata sang hi a lo chhuak a 5 Dar lukhum hi a khum a, awmphaw a ha a, a awmphaw rih lam chu dar sekkel sangnga a ni a 6 A ngalah chuan dar ngalphaw a bun a, a hnungzangah chuan

dar fei te a paia 7 A fei ngul chu themkawl ang hi a ni a tin a fei lu chu thir sekel zaruka rit a ni a tin a phaw kengtu chu a hmaah a kal a 8 Tin, a ding a Israel-ho sipaite chu a au va an hnenah "Engatinge indo tura in rawn inzar darh? Kei Philistia mi nangni Saula chhiahhlawh in ni lawm ni? Mi inthlang ula ka hnenah lo chhuk rawh se 9 Min beih theiha min tihhlum chuan in chhiahhlawhah kan awm ang a amaherawh -chu keiin ka ngama ka tihhlum chuan kan chhiahhlawhah in awm ang a kan rawng in bawl ang a ti a 10 Tin Philistia mi chuan, 'Vawiinah hian Israel-ho sipaite chu ka cho a ni mi pakhat han thawh ula kan lo inbei ang e a ti a 11 Tin Saula leh Israel-ho zawng zawngin chu Philistia mi thusawite chu an han hriat chuan an zam a an hlau ta em em mai a

12 Tin Davida chu Jesaia fapa a ni a ani chu Bethlehem-juda-a Ephrat mi kha a ni a fapa variat a nei a ani chu Saula lal lai chuan upa tak tar tak a ni tawh a 13 Tin Jesaia fapa upate pathum chuan indonaah Saula chu an zui a A fapate pathum indonaa kalte hming chu a upa ber Eliaba te a dawttu Abinadaba te a pathumna Sama te an ni 14 Tin, Davida chu a naupang ber a ni a, tin a upate pathum chuan Saula an zui a 15 Davida chu Saula hnen atangin Bethlehemah a ba beram enkawlin a va kal a va kal thin a 16 Tin, Philistia mi chuan zing leh tlai apiangah hian a va hnaih thin a, ni sawmli chhung a va intar lang thin a

17 Tin, Jesaia chuan a fapa Davida hnenah chuan "Vai ephah khat leh he chhang hlawm khat hi keng la, i unaute

hnenah an riahhmunah va kalpui thuai rawh khai, 18 tin, bawngchnute khal tlang sawm hi an pawla sang hotu kensak la tin, i unaute engtinemaw an awm han zawt la, an chanchin hriatna han hawn ang che 19 Saula leh anni leh Israel mi zawng zawngte chu Philistia mite beiin Ela ruamah chuan an awm e," a ti a 20 Tin, Davida chu zing takah a tho va beramte chu vengtu pakhat a kawltir a Jesaian thu a pek ang chuan a keng a a kal ta a, tin, indona hmuna chhuak mek sipaihote chu inbei tura an lo au dur dur lai takin ani chuan tawlailir awmna hmun chu a va thleng a 21 Tin Isreal-ho leh Philistia mite chu inbei turin an lo inzar a, sipai leh sipai chu an lo inep a 22 Tin, Davida chuan a bungrua chu bungraw enkawltu hnenah chuan a dah a, sipai hnen lamah chuan a va tlan a, a ute chu chibai a va buk a 23 Tin, anmahn a biak lai chuan ngai teh, an mi chak Gath khuaa Philistia mi, a hming Goliatha chu Philistia mite sipai pawl zing ata a lo chhuak a, a thu sawi ngai bawk kha a han sawi a chu chu Davida chuan a lo hria a 24 Tin, Israel mi zawng zawngte chuan chu mi chu an han hmuh chuan, an hanchhia a, an hlaw em em mai a 25 Tin, Israel mite chuan, "Kha mihring lo chhuak a kha in hmu em? Israel mite cho turin a lo chhuak a ni ngei mai, tupawh emah tihlum apiang chu lalin nasa takin sum lamin a tihusa ang a, tin, a fanu a ve ang a, tin, a pa chhungku chu Israel-ho zingah hian zalenin a swmtir ang," an ti a 26 Tin, Davida chuan a kianga dingte hnenah chuan, "He Philistia mi hi tihluma Israel-ho hmingchhiatna tirehtu chu engtia tih tur nge ni ang? He serhtan loh Philistia mi hi tu nge maw a nih a, Pathian nung sipaite a han cho vei le?" a ti a 27 Tin, mipuite chuan hetiang hian an chhang a, "A tihlumtu apiang chu kan sawi ang khan tih a ni ang," an ti a

28 Tin, a upa ber Eleaban mite hnena a thu sawi lai chu a lo hria a, tichuan Eleaba chu Davida chungah chuan a thin a ur ta thut a, "Engahnge i lo chhuk ve ni? thlalera beram tlem awmte kha tunge i ventir ni? I chapozia leh i rilru that lohzia ka hria a ni indo en tur tein i lo kal mai mai a" a ti a 29 Tin, Davida chuan, "Engnge maw ka tih le? a vang a awm a ni lawm ni?" a ti a 30 Tin ani chuan mi dang hnen lam a hawisan a, a sawi ngai bawk a sawi a tin, mipuite chuan a hmaa an chhan ang bawkin an chhang leh a

31 Tin Davida thu sawi chu a hriat -in Saula hnenah an sawi chhawng a tin, ani chuan a ko va 32 Tin Davida chuan Saula hnenah Amah avang chuan tuma rilru zam suh se i chhiahhlawh hian chu Philistia mi chu ka va bei ang e," a ti a 33 Tin, Saula chuan Davida hnenah "Nang zawng chu Philistia mi bei tur chuan i kal thei em lo vang e, tleirawl chauh i la ni si a ani zawng a tleirawl tirk ata indo mi a ni si a," a ti a 34 Tin, Davida chuan Saula hnenah "I chhiahhlawh hian ka pa beram ka veng thin a sakeibaknei emaw savawm emaw a lo kala beram rual zing ata beram no a lakte hian 35 ka um a, ka bei a, a ka ata chu ka chhanchhuak thin asin tin, mi bei tura a lo thawh te hian a bakhmulah ka man a, ka bei a, ka tihlum thin ani 36 i chhiahhlawh hian sakeibakn -nei leh savawm te ka tihlum ve ve tawh thin a chu serhtan leh Philistia mi chu anmahnang angin a awm ve mai ang le, Pathian nung sioaite a cho vei a," a ti a 37 Tin, Davida chuan, "Sakeibaknei kutbawr ata leh Savawm kutbawr ata mi chhanchhuaku LALPA chuan chu Philistia mi kut ata chu mi chhanchhuak ang," a ti a Tin, Saula chuan Davida hnenah, "Kal teh le, i hnenah LALPA a awm ang chu," a ti a

38 Tin, Saula chuan Davida chu ama thuam a bel a, dar lukhum a khumtir a, awmphaw a haktir a 39 Tin, Davida chuan athuam chungah chuan a khandaiah a pai a, kal ahan tum a, chutiang chuan a la tichhin ngai si lo va Tin, Davidan Saula hnенah, "Ka kalpuí thei dawn hauh lo mai a, hetiang hian ka la tichhin ngai lo ani," a ti a Tichuan Davida chu a inhlip ta a 40 Tin, a tiang chu a keng a, luitea lung mum mam thelthawl panga a thlang a, a beram ven ipa ipteah chuan apai a, tin, a virvawm chu a keng a, Philistia mi chu a va pan hnai ta a 41 tin, Philistia mi chu a lo kal zel a, Davida chu a rawn pan hnai a tin, phaw kengtu chu a hmaah a kal a 42 Tin, Philistia mi chuan a han hawi vel a, Davida chu a han hmuh chuan a hmusit hle mai a, sar veng vawng mit meng mawi tak, tleirawl mai a ni si a 43 Chutichuan Philistia mi chuan Davida hnенah chuan, "Ui em maw ka niha tiang te nena mi rawn pan chu le?" a ti a Tichaun Philistia mi chuan a pathiante chhalin Davida chu anchhia a lawh a 44 Tin, Philistia mi chuan Davida hnенah, "Lo kal teh, i sa te kha chungleng savate leh ram sate ka lo eitir teh ang," a ti a 45 Chutichuan Davida chuan Philistia mi hnенah chuan, Nang zawng khandaiah te, feite te kengin i lo thawk a, kei zawng sipaite LALPA Israel sipaite Pathian i chova hmingin ka lo thawk zawk a ni 46 Vawiinah hian LALPAin nang hi ka kutah min pe dawn a ni, tin, ka that ang chia i lu ka tan sak ang che; tibn, Philistia sipaiho ruangte chu vawiinah hian chungieng savate leh ramsate ka eitir dawn a ni: chutichuan, lei chunga mi zawng, zawng hian Israel-ho zingah hian Pathian a awm tih chu an hre the4i ang a: 47 tin, heta pungho zawng zawng

hian LALPA chuan khandaiah leh fein a chhandam lo tih an hre thei ang a indona chu LALPA indona a ni si a, ani chuan ka kutah hian nangnaho hi min pe dawn a ni," a ti a 48 Tin, heti hi a ni a, Philistia mi chu a lo thawha Davida bei tura a rawn hnaih chuan Davida chu sipaiho lamah chuan Philistia mi chu bei turin a tlan ta thuai a 49 Tin Davida chuan a ip chu a han zen a lunga han phawrh a a virvawm chuan ahan vawm a, Philistia mi chu a chaldar takah a han vawm a, a chalah chuan lung chu a lut a a tlu bawkkhup ta der mai a 50 Chutichuan Davida chuan Philistia mi chu virvawm leh lungin a ngam a Philistia mi a vawm a, a that ta a Davida chuan khandaiah a keng hauh lo va 51 Tichuan Davida chu a tlan a, Philistia mi kiangah chuan a va ding a, a khandaiah chu a la a a pai ata chu a phawi a, chu chuan a that a, a lu a tan ta a Tin, Philistia miten an mi chak chu a thi tih an hriatin an tlanchhe ta a 52 Tin, Israel mite leh Juda mite chu an tho va an au va Philistia mite chu Gath thleng leh Ekron kulh kawngkhar thleng rawkin an um ta a Tin Philistia mite zinga hliamho chu Saaram kawng tluanin Gath leh Ekron thlengin an tlu rum mai a ni 53 Tin Israela thlahte chuan Philistia mite an um chu an kirsan a, an riahhmun chu an suan ta a 54 Tin, Davida chuan Philistia mi lu chu a la a Jerusalem-ah a kalpui a, a ralhuam erawh chu a puan inah a dah a

Saulan Philistia mi bei tura Davida kal a hmuh khan sipai hotu Abnera hnenah chuan, Abner he tleirawl hi tu fa nge ni?" a ti a Tin, Abnera chuan, "I nunna chhalin ka sawi e, aw lalpa, ka hre hauh lo mai" a ti a 56 Tin, lal chuan, "He haupang hi tu fa nge ni zawt chhuak rawh khai" a ti a 57 Tin Davida Philistia mi a that lo haw chu Abnera chuan a hruai a, Philistia mi lu keng chungin Saula hnenah chuan a kalpui a 58 Tin, Saula chuan a hnenah, "Tu fa nge i nih le tlangval?" a ti a Tin, Davida chuan a chhang a, Bethlehem mi i chhiahhlawn Jesaria fapa ka ni," a ti a

1 Tin, het̄i hi a ni a, Saula hnena
 thu a sawi zawh chuan Jonathana nuna leh
 Davida nuna chu a lo inzawm ta chiah mai
 a, ̄ichuan Jonathana chuan ama nunna a hmangaih
 ang chiahin a hmangaih ta a 2 Tin
 Saula chuan chu mi ni chuan a awmt̄ir ta
 nghal a, a pa inah a hawn̄ir a phal ta lo
 va 3 Chūichuan Jonathana leh Davida
 chuan thu an ̄hlung a, ama nunna ang chiaha
 a hmangaih avangin. 4 Tin, Jonathana chuan
 a puan sin lai a hlip a, Davida a pe a
 a ̄huam leh a khandaik leh a ̄halngul leh
 a ̄aihren lamin a pe a 5 Tin, Saulan a
 ̄irhna apiangah Davida chu a kalthin a
 fel takin a che ̄thin a, ̄in, Saula chuan
 ral kap mit̄e hoṭu atan a siam a, chu chu
 mi zawng zawng ngaihah leh Saula chhiah-
 hlawh̄te ngaiah pawh a ̄ha em em a

Tin, het̄i hi a ni a, an lo hawna Davida
 Philistia mi ̄hat a lo haw chuan Israel
 khaw ̄inah hmeichhiaṭe hla sa leh lam chung-
 in hlain an inchhawn a

"Saulan a sanga sang a ̄hat,
 Davidan a singa sing," an ti a

8 Chūichuan Saula chu a ̄hinur ta viau
 mai a, chung thu chuan a ̄ilawm lo hle mai
 a- "Davida chu a singa sing ̄hatah an ngai
 a, Kei erawh chu a sanga sang chauh
 ̄hatah min ngai a' ram tih ngawt̄ loh
 chu a neih tur dang engne awm tawh?
 a ti a 9 Chūichuan Saula chuan chu
 mi ni atang chuan Davida chu a hmuhmawh ta a

10 Tin, heti hi a ni a a tukah chuan Saula chungah chuan Pathian tirk ramhuai a lo thleng ta chiam mai a, in chhungah chuan thu a sawi ta bual bual mai a, tin, Davida chuan ni danga a tih ang bawkin tingtang a tum a Saula chuan a fei a keng reng a 11 Tin, Saula chuan fei chu a han lek a Bangah sawn Davida ka khawh bet tlat teh ang " a ti a Davida chuan vawi hnih a kiansom a 12 Tin a hnenah LALPA a awm avang leh Saula chu a kalsan avangin Saula chuan Davida chu a hlau va 13 Chuvang chuan Saula chuan a hnen atangin a insawntir a sang chunga a sipai hotuah a siam a tin midui zingah chuan a lutin a chhuak thin a Tin, Davida chu a thiltih apiangah fel takin a che thin a LALPA chu a hnenah a awm a 15 Tin, Saula chuan fel takin a che thin tih a hmuhin a hlau hle mai a 16 Nimah-sela Israel-ho leh Juda-ho zawng zawngte chuan Davida chu an ngaina em em a an zinga luta chhuak thin a ni si a

17 Tin, Saula chuan Davida hnenah "Ngai teh ka fanu upa zawk Merabi hi i nupuiah ka neihtir ang che huai takin min tan phawt mai la LALPA indonate chu do ang che a ti a Saula chuan "Kei chuan a chunga kutthlak lovin Philis -tia miten a chungah kutthlak zawk rawh se," a ti a ni a 18 Tin, Davida chuan Saula hnenah, "Tunge maw ka nih a ka nunna leh Israel-te zinga ka pa chhungte pawh engnge maw an nih a, lal makoa ka han nihna tur chu?" a ti a 19 Nimahsela heti hi a ni a Saula fanu Mirabi chu Davida neihtir a lo hun chuan Meholath mi Adriela nupui atan a pe ta mai a 20 Tin, Saula fanu Mikali chuan Davida chu a hmangaih a Saula chu a hrilh a chu chuan a tilawm a 21 Tin, Saula chuan, "A awhna thang a lo nih theih nan ani hi ka pe teh ang," a ti a Chuvang chuan

Saula chuan Davida hnenah, "Vawiinah hian ka makpa in ni nawn leh ang, a ti a 22 Chutichuan Saula chuan a chhiahhlawte chu thu a pe a "A -ruk tein Davida bia ula, 'Ngai teh lal chu i chungah a lawm hle mai a a chhiahhlawh zawng zawng pawhin an hmangaih che a ni chutichuan lal makpaah awm ang che ' ti rawh u" a ti a 23 Tin, Saula chhiahhlawte chuan chung thu chu Davida beng hriatah an sawi a Tin, Davida chuan, "Mi rethei leh tuma ngaihsan mang loh keini ang tan hian lal makpa han nih chu thil namenah in ngai em ni?" a ti a 24 Tin, Saula chuan, Davida hnenah hetiang hian sawi ang che u, Lal chuan lal hmelma phuba lak nan Philistia mite serhvun za tih loh chun man engmah a duh lo ve, a ti, ' ti rawh u," ati a Saula chuan Davida chu Philistia mite kuta thihtir a rilruk tlat a 26 Tin, a chhiahhlawten chung thu chu Davida an han hrilh chuan lal makpa a han ni tur chu Davida chu a lawm hle mai a Tin ni tiamte chu a lar lo va; 27 Davida leh a mite chu an tho va, Philistia mite zahnih an va that a, tin, Davida leh a mite zahnih an va that a; tin, Davida chuan an serhvun a rawn hawn a tichuan lal makoa a nih theihna turin lal chu kim takin an pe a Tichuan Saula chuan a fanu Mikali chu nuouiah a neihtir ta a 28 Tin, Saula chuan Davida hnenah chuan Pathian a awm tih a hre chiang ta a, tin, Saula fanu Mikali chuan ani chu a hmangaih

29 Tichuan Saula chuan Davida chu a hlaau
zual ta sauh mai a, Saula chu Davida hmelman
a ni ta kumkhua a

30 Chutichuan Philistia-ho miliante
chu an va thawk chhuak thin a, tin, 'heti
hi a ni a, an thawh chhuah apiangin Davida
chu Saula chhiahhlawh zawng zawngte aia
felin a che thin a, tichuan a hming chu
an chawisang ta hle mai a

BUNG 19

1 Chutichuan Saula chuan a fapa
Jonathana leh a chhiahhlawh zawng zawngte
chu Davida that turin a ti a 2 Nimahsela
Saula fapa Jonathana chuan Davida chu,
"Ka pa Saula hian thah a tum chia
chuvangin naktuk zingah chuan fimkhur
la, hmun biruah biru reng rawh khai
3 tin, ka kal chhuak ang a, i awmna phulah
ka pa kiangah ka va ding ang a, i chung-
chang thuah ka pa ka bia ang a, tin,
engemaw ka hriat chuan ka hrilh ang che,"
a ti a 4 Tin, Jonathana chuan a pa
Saula hmaah chuan Davida chu a fak a,
a hnenah, "Lal chuan a chhiahhlawh chungah,
Davida chungah hian thil sual ti lul suh
se, i chungah engmah a ti sual si lo va,
a thiltihte chu i tana tha tak a ni zawk
si a 5 thih dawn lovin Philistia mi
kha a bei a, tin, LALPAin Israelho zawng
zawng chhandamna ropui tak a thawh
chhuahsak a chu chu nang pawhin i hmu
a, i lawm hle kha Chuvangin

thisen pawi khawih lo chungah chuan engah teh lul nge thil i tihsual ang a, a vang engmah awm lovin Davida chu i thah ang?" a ti a 6 Chutichuan, Saula chuan Jonathana thu sawi chu a pawm a, Saula chuan chhechhamin "LALPA nunna chhalin ka sawi e, ani chu tihhlum tur a ni tawp lo vang," a ti a 7 Tin, Jonathana chuan Davida chu a ko va, Jonathana chuan chung thil zawng zawng chu a hrilh a Tin, Jonathana chuan Davida chu Saula hnenah chuan a hruai a, tun hma lam ang bawk khan a hnenah a awm leh ta

8 Tin, indona a lo awm leh a tichuan Davida chu a thawk chhuak a, Philistia mite chu a va bei a, a va that chiam a, a hmaah chuan an tlanchhia a 9 Tin, Saula chu a ina fei kenga a that laiin LALPA tirk ramhuai a chungah a lo thleng a, tin, Davida chuan tingtang a tum a 10 Tin, Saula chuan a fei chuan Davida chu banga khawh beh tlat a tum a, nimahseila Saula Kiang a ata chu a put chhuak var a, fei chu bangah chuan a khawh bur ta ngur mai a tin, Davida chu a tlan chhuak a, chu mi zan chuan a him ta a 11 Tin, Saula chuan Davida in lamah zinga lo changa that turin mi a tir a tin, Davida nupui Mikali chuan, "Zaninah hian i nun i humhim loh zawngin naktukah an that dawn che a ni," tiin a hrilh a 12 Chutichuan Mikali chuan Davida chu tukverah a thlak thla a, tichuan a tlan bo va, a him ta a 13 Tin, Mikali chuan milem a la a, khumah chuan a muttir a, tin, a lu lamah chuan kel hmul lukhum a dah a, puanin a khuh a 14 Tin, Davida hruai tura Sualan mi a rawn tirh chuan, "A dam lo," a lo ti a 15 Tin, Saula chuan Davida va en turin mi a tir a, "A khum chawpin rawn zawn chho ula ka lo that ang e," a ti a. Tin a mi tirh

te chu an va luh chuan ngai teh khumah chuan milem chu alu lama kel hmwl lukham khamin a lo awm a 17 Tin, Saula chuan Mikali hnenah, "Engatinge hetianga mi bum a, a himna tura ka hmelman i chhuah tir ni?" a ti a Tin Mikali chuan Saula chu a chhang a, "Ka kaltir loh chuan mi thah a tum alawm maw le," a ti a

18 Tichuan Davida chu a tlan bo va, a him ta a Rama khuaah Samuela hnen a va thleng a a chunga Saula thiltih zawng zawng chu a hrilh a Tin, amah leh Samuela chu an kal a Naioth-ah an awm a 19 Tin, Saula chu "Ngai teh, Davida chu Rama khuaa Naioth-ah a awm tiin an hrilh a 20 Tichuan Davida hruai turin Saula chuan mi a tir a, tin, zawlnei pawlho thu sawi dual dual lai leh Samuela chu an chunga hotua awm an va hmuh chuan Saula mi tirhte chungah chuan Pathian thlarau a lo thleng a, anni pawh chuan thu an sawi ve ta dual dual a 21 Tin chu chu Saula an han hrilh chuan mi dang a tir leh a, anni pawh chuan thu an sawi ve leh ta dual dual mai a Tin Saula chuan vawithumnaah chuan, mi a tir leh a, anni pawh chuan thu an va sawi ve leh ta dual dual mai a 22 Chutichuan amah pawh chu Rama khuaah chuan a kal ve ta a, tin, Seku hmuna tuichhun-chhuah zau tak chu a va thleng a, "Samuela leh Davida hi khawiahnge an awm?" a ti a, a zaws a Tin tuemaw hian "Ngai teh, Rama khuaa Naioth-ah an awm," a ti a 23 Chutichuan Rama khuaa Naioth-ah a kal a: tin Pathian thlarau a chungah chuan a lo thleng ve ta a, a kal zel a, Rama khuaa Naioth a thlen thlengin thu a sawi bual bual zel a 24 Tin,

MIZO RO BAWM

ani pawhin silhfén te a hlip vek a, Samuela hmaah chuan thu a sawi ve ta bual bual a, chu mi nileng leh chu mi zankhua chuan ruakin a mu a Chuvang chuan, 'Saula pawh chu zawlnei zingah a tel ve ta elo maw ni?' tih hi an ching hlen ta

BUNG 20

Chutichuan Davida chu Rama khuaa Naloth ata chu a tlan a, "Engngemaw ka tih le? Engneni ka bawhchhia? I pa chungah hian engnge ka tisualia hetia mi thah a tum hi ni le?" a ti a 2 tin, ani chuan, "That suh e a i thi tawp lo vang ngai teh, ka pa chuan min hriañir lovin engmah reng reng lian se te se a ti ngai lo va, engah tehlul nge heng thu hi ka lakah a zep ang? a zep tawp lo vang," a ti a 3 Tin, Davida chuan, "I pa chuan i mi khawngaih dan hi a hre chiang hle mai si a, 'Jonathana chuan hei chu hre kher suh se, chutilozawng a lungngai dawn em mai e,' a ti a ni ang amaherawhchu LALPA nunna leh i nunna chhalin ka sawi e, thihna nena kan inkar chu pen khat chauh a ni," tiin a sawi uar leh a 4 Chuñichuan Jonathanan Davida hnena, "I nunnain a duh apiang chu ka tisak zel ang che," a ti a 5 Tin, Davida chuan Jonathana hnena, "Ngai teh, naktek hi thla thar a ni dawn a, lal hnena chawlhlui kil ngei tur ka ni a; nimahsela a ni thum ni tlai lam thlengin phul lamah biru turin ka kal zawk ang e 6 Tin, i pain ka awm loh hi lo hre chhuak ta a nih leh, 'Davida chuan a khua Bethshema va kal lawk min dil ngaw ih ngawih a; an chhungkaw tana an kum tin inthawi hun a ni e,' lo ti la

7 Tin, 'A that chu ' a tih chuan i chhiahhlawh chu a thla a muang ang a amaherawhchu a thin a rim chuan thil tha lo tih a tum a ni tih hre mai ang che 8 chuvangin i chhiahhlawh hi tha takin ti ang che i chhiahhlawh chu LALPA thu-thlungah i luhpui tawh si a amaherawhchu bawh-chhiatna nei ka nih chuan nangman min that mai rawh eng atan nge i pa hnenah min hrual kher kher ang' a ti a 9 Tin Jonathana chuan That suh e a, i chungah thil tha lo tih ka pan a tum tih ka hriat phawt chuan ka hrilh dawn lo che em ni? a ti a 10 Chutichuan Davida chuan Jonathan -a hnenah, "I pain bung takin lo chhang ta hlauh ang che sela tuin nge min hrilh ang?" a ti a 11 Tin, Jonathana chuan Davida hnenah "Hawh teh, phulah i va kal teh ang" a ti a Tichuan phulah chuan an va kal dun ta a

12 Tin, Jonathana chuan Davida hnerah, "LALPA Israelte Pathian chu hretu ni rawh se naktuk hetih hunah emaw, ni thum niah emaw ka pa ka han dawp hunah, ngai teh, Davida chungchang thu a tha lam a nih chuan i hnenah mi tirin ka hrilh dawn lo che em ni? 13 Tin ka pain i chungah thil tha lo ti duh ta sela ka hrilh lo che a, thlamuang taka i kal theih nana ka thlah loh che chuan, LALPAN Jonathana chu a tih tihin ti sela, chu aia nasa pawhin tin LALPA chu i hnenah awm rawh se, ka pa hnena a awm thin angin 14 Tin ka thih lohna tura ka dam chhung chauhva LALPA khawngaihna chu mi hmuhfir ni lovin 15 kumkhuain ka chhungte pawh i kawngah bang suh ang che, LALPAN Davida hmelman lei chung ata a tihbo vek hnu tleng pawhin bang suh ang che" a ti a 16 Chutichuan Jonathana chuan "Davida hmelmane lakah LALPAN a phut ang," tiin Davida chhungte hnenah thu a thlung a 17 Tin, Jonathana chuan amah a hmangaihna chhalin Davida hnenah chhia a chham leh a, ama nunna a hmangaih ang chiauin a hmangaih si a 18 Chutichuan Jonathana chuan a hnenah, "Naktuk hi thla thar a ni dawn a, i thut hmun ruah dawn avangin i awm loh a lang ngei

dawn a 19 Ni Ɂhum i awm hnu chuan chhuk Ɂhuai la, hmana Ɂhil a lo awm laia i bih-rukna hmunah khan lo kal la, Ezel lung bulah chuan awm reng ang che 20 Tin inthemthiam ni awm Ɂakin Ɂhal oathumin a sirah ka rawn kap ang a 21 Tin, ngai Ɂeh, 'Kal la, Ɂhalte kha va zawng hmu rawh , 'tin, naubang ka t̄ir ang a Naubang ka t̄ir ang a Naubang hnena, 'En teh, thlate chu i hnung lama kha a awm e, la la, lo kal rawh,' ka Ɂih chuan LALPA nunna chhalin ka sawi e, i Ɂan a muanawmin hlauh tur a awm lo a ni 22 Amaherawhchu naubang hnen a, 'En teh, Ɂhalte chu i oiah lama saw a awm e,' kā Ɂih chuan kal bo mai ang che LALPA chuan a kal boṭir che a ni ang 23 Tin, nang leh keiin Ɂhil kan sawi Ɂak chungchang Ɂhuah chuan ngai Ɂeh nang nena kan karah chuan LALPA chu a awm kumkhua a ni," a ti a

24 Chuṭichuan Davida chu phulah chuan a biru a, tin, Ɂhla a lo thar chuan lal chu chaw kilin a thu a 25 Tin, lal chu ni danga a Ɂhutna bangngai bang kianga a Ɂhutnaah chuan a thu a, Davida hmun erawh chu a ruak a 26 Nimahsela Saula chuan chu mi ni chuan engmah a sawi lo, "A chungah Ɂhil engemaw a awm ang a, a Ɂhianghlim lo emaw a ni ang a a Ɂhianghlim lo a ni ngei ang," a ti rilru a 27 Tin, heti hi a ni a, Ɂhla Ɂhar Ɂur a ni hnih ni chuan Davida hmun chu a la ruak Ɂa cheu va ; Ɂichuan Saula chuan a fapa Jonathana hnenañ chuan, "Engtinnge Jesaia fapa hi niminah le vawiñah chawhlui kil 'tura a lo kal loh ?" a ti a 28 Tin, Jonathana chuan Saula chu a chhang a, "Davida chuan Bethlehem-a kal min dil Ɂtawih ngawih a 29 'Min kal t̄ir hram

rawh khai, kan chhungte chuan khaw chuan inthawina an nei dawnya, ka una chuan awm ve turin min chah tlat a, chutichuan chuan min khawngaih theih chuan'min kaltir la, ka unaute ka va tlawh ang e.' ti a Chuvang chuan lal dawkhanah chuan, alo kal lo ani " a ti a 30 Chutichuan Jonathana chungah Saula thin ciu a ko ur ta thut a, a hnenah Nang hmiechhe kawhmawh leh luhlul fapa Jesaia fapa chu i mualpho nan leh i nu saruakna timual pho turin i thlang tih ka hre lo vem ni tehlul? 31 Jesaia fapa hi he leiah a awm chhung zawng tihngheh i ni lovang a, i ram pawh Chuvangin kokir nghal la ka hnenah han hruaitir rawh, a thi ngei tur a ni," a ti a 32 Tin Jonathanan a pa Saula chu a chhang a, a hnenah, "Engahnge maw tihlum tur a nih ang le? engnge a tih?" a ti a 33 Tin, Saula chuan khawh tumin a fei chu a han lek a, chu mi avang chuan Jonathana chuan a pain Davida chu thah a lo tum ngei ani tih a hre ta a 34 Chutichuan Jonathan -a chu dawkhan ata chu thinrim takin a tho va, chu mi thla ni hnih ni chuan chaw a kil ve ta lo va a pa chuan Davida a tihmualpho em avangin a lungngaihpui a ni

35 Tin, heti hi a ni a, zingah chuan Jonathana chu naupang te hruailin phul lamah Davida nena an hmun ruatah chuan an kal ta a 36 Tin a naupang hnenah chuan, "Tlan la, ka thal kahte hi va zawng rawh khai," a ti a Tin, naupang chu a tlan lai chuan, a piah lamah chuan thal a kap a 37 Tin, n upang chuan Jonathana thal kah tlakna hmun a va thlen chuan Jonathana chuan naupang chu a au va, "Thal chu i piah lamasaw a ni lawm ni?" a ti a 38 Tin, Jonathana chuan

chu a au va, "Lo ɻlan ɻhuai rawh, hmanmawh rawh, muang suh," a han ɭi a Tin, Jonathana naupang chuan ɻhal chu a chhar khawm a, a pu hnen lamah chuan a kal ɭa a 39 Nimahsela a naupang chuan engmah a hre lo va, Jonathana leh Davida chauh chuan ɻhil awmzia chu an hria a 40 Tin, Jonathana chuan a naupang chu hriamhrei a ve a, a hnenah, "Kal ɭa la khuaah lo han hawpui teh ɭa," a ɭi a 41 Tin, naupang chu a kal ɭak veleh Davida chu a awm hmun chhim lamoang aña chu a lo ɭho va, hmaia lei siin chibai vawi ɻhum a buk a Tin, an infawo a, an ɻao dun a, Davida erawh chu a zualkai bïk a 42 Tin, Jonathana chuan Davida hnenah, "Thlamuang ɭakin kal rawh aw, 'LALPA chu nang nena kan karah leh ka ɭlahte le i ɭlahte karah kumkhuain awm rawh se,' tia LALPA hminga chhia kan chham dun ɭawh kha," a ɭi a Tichuan a ɭho va, a kal ɭa a, tin, Jonathana chu khuaah chuan a lut ta a

BUNG 21

1 Chuṭichuan Davida chu Nob khuaah puithiam Ahimeleka hnenah chuan a kal a tin, Ahimeleka chuan khur chungin Davida chu a lo hmuak a, a hnenah, "Eng tizia nge i va mal ve, ɻumah kalpui i neih loh? a ɭi a 2 Tin, Davida chuan puithiam Ahimeleka hnenah chuan, "Lalin ɻhil ɭi turin ɻhu mi pe a, ka hnenah, 'Ka ɻhil tihfir ɻum reng reng che leh ka ɻhupek che hi ɻumahin hre suh se,' a ɭi ɭlat a, Tin, ɻlangvalhoṭe lo awmna tur hmun te chu ka ruat a / 3 Chutichuan engte nge i kuṭah awm le? -chhang hlawm nga min pe la, a nih loh leh i neih apiang oawh," a ɭi a 4 Tin, puithiam chuan Davida chu a chhang

Davida chu a chhang a, "Chhang naran
 chu ka nei lo va chhang thianghlim erawh
 chu ka nei a tlangvalte chu hmeichhe
 laka an inthiarfihlim phawt chuan," a
 ti a 5 Tin Davida chuan puithiam chu
 a chhang a, a hnenah "Tun ni thum chhung
 chu hmeichhe lakah reng reng chuan kan
 inthiarfihlim vek tak zet a ni ka lo
 chhuah dawn lai pawh khan tlangvalte
 bungbel chu a thianghlim a ni khawilova
 kal naran mai tur kan ni nain vawiin
 lek phei chuan an bungbel chu a va thiang-
 hlim lehzual dawn em'" a ti a 6 Chut-
 chuan puithiam chuan chhang thianghlim
 a pe ta a: chutah chuan chhangdah an
 lak nia chhang luma thlak tura LALPA
 hma ata an laka chauh lo chu chhang dang
 a awm si lo va 7 Tin, chu mi ni chuan
 Saula chhiahhlawh zinga mi pakhat LALPA
 hmaa hren a awm a a hming chu Doega
 a ni a Edom mi, Saula ran vengtu zinga
 hotu ber a ni a 8 Tin, Davida chuan
 Ahimeleka hnenah chuan, 'Fei emaw khan-
 daih emaw i kawl lo maw? lal hmaah chuan
 hmanhmawh a tul avangin ka khandaih leh
 ka hriamhrei a engamah ka rawn keng hman
 lo a ni," a ti a 9 Tin puithiam chuan,
 "Philistia mi Goliatha, Ela ruama i thaha
 khandaih chu ngai teh, puithiam kawr
 phenah hian puana tuamin a awm reng mai,
 chu mi chu i lak duh chuan la rawh chu
 chauh lo chu a dang a awm lo," a ti a
 Tin, Davida chuan, "Chu lo liam min
 pe rawh khai,' a ti a

10 Chutichuan Davida chu a tho va,
 chu mi ni, chuan Saula hlauvin a tlan
 bo va, Gath lal Akisa hnenah a kal ta
 a li Tin, Akisa chhiahhlawte chuan
 a hnenah, "He mi hi an ram lal Davida
 a ni lawm ni kha?

'Saulan a sanga sang a that,
 DAvidan a singa sing '

tia lam chungin a chungchang thu hlain
 an sa dur dur a ni lawm ni kha?" an ti
 a. 12 Tin, Davida chuan chung thute
 chu a rilruah a pai ta a Gath lal Akisa
 chu a hlau ta hle mai a 13 Chutichuan
 a hmaah chuan a awm dan a tidanglam a,
 an mithmuah chuan a á der ta chiam mai
 a, kawngkharte chu a ham vak vak a, a
 khabe hmulahte chuan a chil a tiluang
 duah duah ta mai a 14 Chutichuan Akisa
 chuan a chhiahhlawte hnенah chuan, "En
 teh u, mi a á nih in hre reng si a, engat-
 -nge ka hnенah in rawn hruai ni" 15
 Mi á ka tlákchham vangin em ni he mi
 hi a átzia tilang tura ka hmaa in rawn
 hruai ni? he mi hi ka inah a lo lut tehlul
 ang maw?" a ti a

BUNG 22

1 Chutichuan Davida chu chuta ta
 chu a chhuak a, Adullam pukah chuan a
 tlan ta a; tin, a unaute leh a pate
 chhungkua zawng zawngin an lo hriat chuan
 chutah chuan a hnенah an zuk kal'a 2
 Tin, mangang apiang te, leibat nei te
 lungnihlohnna nei apiang te a hnенah chuan
 an kal khawm a, tichuan, an hotuaha awm
 ta a, tin, a hnенah chuan mi zali emaw
 lai an awm ta a

3 Tin, Davida chu chuta ta chu Moab rama
 Mizpe-ah a kal a, Moab lal hnенah chuan,
 "Pathianin thil min tihsak tur ka hriat
 hma loh chu ka nu leh ka pa te i hnенah
 lo awm rawh se aw," a ti a 4 Tin, Moab
 lal hmaah chuan a hruai a; tichuan Davida
 chu kulbingah a awm chhung zawng chuan
 a hnенати chuan an awm a 5 Tin, zawlnei
 Gada chuan Davida hnенah, "Kulbingah
 chuan awm reng suh; chhuak la Judai ramah
 kal rawh," a ti a. Chutichuan Davida
 chu a chhuak a, Hereth ngawah chuan a
 lut ta a.

6 Tin, Saula chuan Davida leh a hnena awmte chu an hmu ta tih a lo hria a: Saula chu Gibe-aah Rama khuaah tamarisk thing hnuaiah a fei kengin a thu a: a velah chuan a chhiahhlawh zawng zawng -te chu an ding a 7 Tin Saula chuan a kiang vela ding a chhiahhlawte hnena chuan, "Nangni Benjamin mite u, ngaithla rawh u, Jesaia fapa chuan lote leh grep huante a pe theuh dawn che uin a sipai sang hotuah te a sipai za hotuahte a siam vek dawn che u em ni? 8 In zain min phiar a, ka fapain Jesaia fapa hnena thu a thlun ka hnena tilang reng reng in awm lohva mi lungngaihpui reng reng in awm lohva, ka fapain ka chhiahhlawh hi mi do tur leh vawiin ni te pawha mi chang tura a fuuh thu ka hnena tilang in awm loh ni? a ti a 9 Chutichuan Saula chhiahhlawte kiang ding Edom mi Doega chuan a chhang a "Jesaia fapa chu Nob khuaah Ahituba fapa Ahimeleka hnena lo kal ka hmu a 10 Tin ani chuan LALPA a rawnsak a ei tur a pe a tin, Philistia mi Goliatha khandaih a pe bawk," a ti a

11 Chutichuan lal chuan Ahituba fapa Ahimeleka leh a pa chhungkuu Nob khuaah puithiam awm zawng zawnge chu a kohtir a 12 Tin, Saula chuan "Nang Ahituba fapa, lo ngaithla rawh," a ti a Tin, ani chuan "Ka pu heta hi ka awm e," a ti a 13 Tin Saulan a hnena "Chhang leh khandaihte lo pea LALPA te rawnsakin vawiin nia a tih anga mi do tur leh mi chang tura engatinge nangmah leh Jesaia fapa hian mi phiar vei ni?" a ti a 14 Chutichuan Ahimeleka chuan lal chu a chhang a, "Lal makpa, i mi rawn ber thin in chhungkuu mi zahawm Davida ang reng renga mi rinawm hi i chhiahhlawh zawng zawnge zingah tunge aw? 15 Vawiin hi Pathian ka biak rawnsak tan ni em ni? A ni lo Lal chuan a chhiahhlawh emaw, ka pa chhungkuate reng reng

emaw mi puh lul suh se, i chhiahhlawh hian heng thu zawng zawng hi a engmah ka hre lo a ni," a ti a 16 Tin, lal chuan, "Ahimelek, i thi ngei ngei tur a ni, nang leh i pa chhungkua zawng zawngte nen," a ti a 17 Tin, lal chuan a kiang ding sipaite hnenah chuan, "Lehhawi ula, LALPA puithiamho hi that rawh u, Davida lamah an tang a, a tlan bo tih hre reng sia ka hnena an sawi loh avangin" a ti a Nimahsela lal chhiahhlawhte chuan LALPA puithiamte bei turin kut a lek duh lo va 18 Tin, lal chuan Doega hnenah chuan, "Nang lehhawi la, puithiamte chu bei rawh," a ti a 19 Tin, Edom mi Doega chu a lehhawi a, puithiamte chu a bei a, chu mi ni chuan puan zai sin puithiam kawr ha, mi sawmriat leh panga a that a 19 Tin, Nob, puithiam khua chu khandaihin a bei a, ahmei apain naupang leh hnute hne laite lamin bawng te, sabeng -tung te, beramte nen khandaihin a sat hlum a

20 Tin, Ahituba fapa Ahimeleka fapate zinga pakhat, a hming Abiathara chu a tlan chhuak a, Davida hnenah a tlan a 21 Tin, Abiathara chuan Saulan LALPA puithiamte a thah thu chu Davida a hriln a 22 Tin, Davida chuan Abiathara hnenah chuan, "Edom mi Doega chuta a awm ni ngei khan Saula a hrilh ngei ngei ang tih ka hre sa reng a ni, i pa chhungkua zawng zawngte chu keimah avanga thi an ni a 23 Nang chu ka hnenah awm la, hlau suh, kei mi thah tum chuan nang pawh thah an tum ang che, ka hnenah i awm erawh chuan i him ang," a ti a

BUNG 23

1 Tin, "Ngai teh, Philistia mite chuan Keila khua an bei a, hruia buhte chu an laksak vek mai" tiin Davida chu an hrilh a 2 Tichuan Davida chuan LALPA chu, "Chung Philistia mite chu ka zuk bei ang em?" tiin a rawn a Tin, LALPA chuan Davida hnenah, "Philistia mite chu zuk bei la, Keila khua chu zuk humhim rawh," a ti a 3 Tin, Davida mite chuan a hnenah, "Ngai teh Judai rama awm chung pawh hian kan hlau a ni a, Keila khuaa zuk kala Philistia sipaite zuk bei chu ava hlauhawm lehzual awm ve'" an ti a 4 Chutichuan Davida chuan LALPA chu a rawn leh a Tin LALPA chuan a chhang a, a hnenah, Tho la, Keila khuaah chhuk rawh, Philistia mite chu i kutah ka pe ang e," a ti a 5 Chutichuan Davida leh a mite chu Keila khuaah an kal a Philistia mite chu an zuk bei a, an rante chu an laksak a, an that chiam a Chutiang chuan Davidan Keila khuaa mite chu a humhim a

6 Tin, heti hi a ni a, Abimeleka fapa Abiathara Keila khuaa Davida hnen a tlan lai khan puithiam kawr kenga chhuk thla a ni a 7 Tin, Keila khuaah Davida chu a kal tih Saula an hrilh a Tin, Saula chuan, "Pathianin ka kutah a pe ta a nih chu kulh kawngka leh a kahnai nei khuaah chuan lutin a inkhung ta si a," a ti a 8 Tin, Saula chuan mi zawng zawng chu indo turin Keila khua zuk beia Davida leh a mite zuk hual turin a ko khawm a 9 Tin, Davida chuan Saulan a chungah thil tha lo a suangtuah tih chu a lo hria a, puithiam Abiathara hnenah chuan, "Puithiam kawr kha han la teh khai," a ti a 10 Chutichuan Davida chuan,

"Aw LALPA, Israelte Pathian, i chhiahhlawh
 hian Saula chuan, keimah avangin khua
 chu tichhe turin Kela khuaah chuan lo
 chhuk a tum tih ka hre tlat a 11 Keila
 khuaa mite hian a kutah min pe ang
 em? I chhiahhlawhin ka lo hriat ang chuan
 Saula chu a lo chhuk dawn em? Aw LALPA
 Israelte Pathian, khawngaih takin i chhiah
 -hlawh hi mi hrilh ang che," a ti a
 Tin, LALPA chuan, "A lo chhuk dawn,"
 a ti a 12 Chutichuan Davida chuan,
 "Keila khuaa mite chuan kei leh ka mite
 hi Saula kutah min pe em?" a ti a Tin,
 LALPA chuan, "An pe ang che," a ti a
 13 Chutichuan Davida leh a mite, zaruk
 emaw lai chu an tho va, Keila khua ata
 chu an chhuak a, kalna remchang lam apiang
 -ah chuan an kal ta a Tin, Davida chu
 Keila khua ata a tlan chhuak ta tih
 Saula an hrilh a, tichuan thawh chhuah
 a thulh ta a 14 Tin, Davida chu thlaler-
 ah, kulhbingahte a awm a, Ziph thlalera
 tlang ramah a awm ta reng a Tin, Saula
 chuan amah chu ni tin a zawng a, nimahsela
 Pathianin a kutah a pe lo va

15 Tin, Davida chuan amah tihhlum
 tumin Saula chu a lo thawk tih a hria
 a; tichuan Davida chu Ziph thlaler ram-
 hnuaiah a awm a. 16 Tin, Saula fapa Jona-
 thana chu a tho va, ramhnuaiah Davida
 hnenaah chuan a kal a, Pathianah a kut
 a tihchaksak a, 17 Tin, a hnenaah, "Hlau
 bauh suh, ka pa Saula kut chuan a zawng
 chhuak lo vang che, Israelte lalah i
 awm ang a, kei i dawttu ka ni ang, chu
 pawh chu ka pa Saula hian a hre reng
 a ni," a ti a. 18 Tin, an pahnih chuan
 LALPA hmash thu an thlung a, tin, Davida
 chu ramhnuaiah a awm reng a, Jonathana
 chu a in lamah a haw ta a.

19 Chutichuan Ziph mite chu Gibeah
 ah Saula hnenah an nan chho va "Davida
 chu kan hnenah ramhnuiaa kulhbingah
 thlaler chhim lampang Hakila tlangah
 a biru reng a ni lawm ni? 20 Chuvangin
 aw laipa i nunnain lo chhuk a duh thusam
 ang ngei chuan lo chhuk tawh la tin,
 keini lo tih ve tur chu lal kuta amah
 lo hlan chu a ni ang," an ti a 21 Tin
 Saula chuan "LALPA chuan malsawm che
 u rawh se nangniho chuan min khawngaih
 hle a ni 22 Kal ula va chian leh zual
 ula, a hnu hma va chhui ula, chutah a
 hmutu pawh va chian fel leh te te rawh
 u, fing vervek takin thil a ti thin tih
 miin min hrilh a ni 23 Chuvangin a
 bihrukna hmun zawng zawngte hre diam
 vek ula tin ka hnenah lo kal leh ngei
 ula, tin, in hnenah ka kal ve dawn nia
 tin, heti hi a ni ang a, he rama a awm
 phawt chuan Juda mi sang tam tak zing
 ata chu ka zawng chhuak ang," a ti a
 24 Tin, an tho va Saula kal hmain Ziph-
 ah chuan an kal ta a nimahsela Davida
 leh a mite chu thlaler chhim lam Araba-
 ah Maon thlalerah chuan an awm a 25
 Tin, Saula leh a mite chu amah zawng
 turin an kal a tin, Davida an hrilh
 a: chutichuan lungpui pan chuan an chhuak
 a, Maon thlalerah chuan Davida chu a
 um ta a 26 Tin, Saula chu tlang lehlam
 pangah a kal a, tin, Davida leh a mite
 tlang lehlam pangah an kal, tin, Davida
 chu Saula hlauvin hmanhmawh takin atlan
 a: Saula leh a mite lah chuan Davida
 leh a mite chu man tumin an hual vel
 si a 27 Nimahsela Saula hnenah chuan,
 "Hmanhmawh la lo kal rawh, Philistia
 mite chuan kan ram an rawn bei a ni,"
 tiin zualko a lo thleng a 28 Chutichuan
 Saula chuan Davida a um chu a kirsan
 a, Philistia mite bei tur chuan a kal

ta a: Chuvangin chu mi hmun chu Selahamalekoth an ti ta a 29 Tin, Davida chu chuta ta chu a chho va, En-gedi kulhingah te chuan a awm ta a

BUNG 24

1 Tin, heti hi a ni a, Saula Philistia mite a va um lo haw chu, "Ngai teh, Davida chu En-gedi thialerah a awm e," tiin an hrilh a 2 Chutichuan Saula chuan Israel mi zawng zawnge zing ata thlan thiau mi sangthum a hruai a, satharte chenna lungpui zing lamah chuan Davida leh a mite zawngin an kal ta a 3 Tin, kawng lakah chuan beram huang puk awmna hi a va thieng a, tin, Saula chu inthiar-fihlim turin a va lut a Tin, Davida leh a mite chu puk chhungril lamah te chuan an awm a 4 Tin, Davida mite chuan, a hnenah, "Ngai teh, LALPAN i hnenah, 'Ngai teh, i hmelma chu i kutah ka pe ang che a, a chungah tha i tih ang ang-in ti ang che,' a tih ni kha a nih tak hi," an ti a Chutichuan Davida chu a tho va, aruk tein Saula puan fem chu a va hlep a 5 Tin, heti hi a ni a, nakin-ah chuan, Saula puan fem a va hleh chuan Davida rilru a chhun hle a. 6 Chutichuan a mite hnenah chuan LALPA hriak thih a ni tih hre reng chung si a, a chunga kut thawha LALPA hriak thih ka lalpa chunga he thil ka tih hi a awm lo tawp mai a ni," a ti a 7 Chutichuan Davidan chung thu chuan a mite a khapbet a, Saula vangin vawiina ka chunga i thil tihah hian LALPAin thil thabei tura an thawh chu a phal ta lo va Tin, Saula chu puk ata chu a chhuak a, a kal leh ta a.

I SAMUELA

8 A hnu lawkah chuan Davida pawh chu a tho va, puk atan chu a chhuak a "Lalpa ka lalpa" Saula chu a au zui a Tin, Saula a han lehhawi chuan Davida chuan a hmaia lei siin chibai a buk a 9 Tin Davida chuan Saula hnena "Ngai teh 'Davidan i chhiatna a zawng a ni ' tia miten i hnena an sawi chu engahnge i awi thin? 10 Ngai teh vawinah hian LALPAin pukah hian ka kut a hlanzia che hi i mit ngein i hmu a tchenhat chuan tihlum tur chein min tir a nimahsela ka zuah chia 'Ka lalpa chungah ka kut reng reng ka thawh lo vang, LALPA hriak tih a ni si a 'ka ti a 11 Chu chauh pawh ni lovin ka pa en teh hei i puan fem pawh ka ken reng hi i puan fem ka hleh theih si a ka tihlum loh cheah hian ka kutah hian tihil tha lo leh bawhchhiatna a awm lo tih leh ka nunna lak tumin mi zawng mi zawng mah la i chungah ka sual lo tih hre ngei ngei rawh khai 12 LALPAN nang nena kan chung thu hi rel sela tin LALPA chuan i lakah phuba mi laksak rawh se mahse kei chuan i chungah kut ka thlak lo reng reng ang 13 Hman lai thufingin 'Mi sual atangin sual a lo chhuak thin a ' a ti a nimahsela i chungah kut ka thlak lo vang 14 Israel lal chu tu zawngin nge a lo chhuah? Tunge i um? Ul thisawn uihli lek 15 Chuvangin LALPA chu roreltu ni sela nang nena kan chung thu hi titlhu sela mi ngaihkuahsakin mi sawipui sela i kut ata mi chhanchhuak rawh se," a ti a

16 Tin, heti hi a ni a Davidan Saula hnena heng thu hi a sawi zawk chuan Saula chuan, "I aw elo ni ka fapa Davida?" a ti a Tin, Saula chu aw chhuah meuhvin a tap ta a 17 Tin Davida hnena chuan, "Kei ai chuan i fel zawk em em a ni nang zawngin ka chungah tihil tha i ti a,

kei erawh chuan thil tha lo ka ti a ni. 18 Tin, vawiinah hian ka chunga thil tha i tihzia i tilang ta ani LALPAin i kuta. min pek pawha min tihlum lohvah hian 19 Min a hmelma hmu ang sela tlang takin a chhuah duh ang em? Chu rul che rawh se 20 Ngai teh lal i la ni ngei dawn a, Israel ram chu i kutah tihnghehin a awm dawn a i tih ka hre ta e Chuvangin ka hnua ka thlahte lo awm turte chu ti -boral lo tur leh ka pa chhungkaw zinga ata ka hming ti bo lo turin LALPA hmingin ka hnenah chhia chham rawh khai," a ti a 22 Chutichuan Davida chuan Saula hnenah chhia a chham ta a Tin Saula chu a haw ta a, Davida leh a mite erawh chu kulhbingah chuan an chho ta a

BUNG 25

Tin, Samuela chu a thi ta a tin, Israel mi zawng zawngte chu an inko khawm a, an tah a Rama khuaa a inah chuan an phum ta a Tin, Davida chu a tho va, Paran thlalerah a chhuk a 2 Maon khuaah chuan mi pakhat a awm a, a khawsakna chu Karmel tlangah a ni, mi ropui tak a ni a, beram sangthum leh kel sang a nei a: Karmel tlangah chuan a beram hmul a met a 3 Chu mi hming chu Nabala a ni: a nupuia hming chu Abigail a ni a: chu hmeichhia chu bengvar tak hmel tha tak a ni a, a mipa erawh chu mi tawh khirh tak leh sual tak a ni : Kaleba thlah a ni. 4 tin, Davidan thlaler atang chuan Nabalan a beram hmul a met tih a lo hria a 5 Tichuan Davida chuan tlangval sawm a tir a, tlangvalte hnenah chuan Davidan, "Karmel tlangah chuan han, chho, ula, tin, Nabala hnenah kal

ula ka hmingin chibai han buk ang che u: 6 tin, mi neinung tak a hnenah chuan heti hian han sawi ang che u 'I chungah te, i chhungkua te chungah te i neih zawng zawng chungah te thlamuanna awm rawh se 7 I beram hmul mettute an awm tih ka lo hria at i beram vengtute chu ka hnenah hian an awm thin a an pawi engmah kan khawih lo va Karmel tlanga an awm chhung reng rengin an engmah an chan lo va 8 I tlangvalte zaws la an hrilh mai ang che chutilochuan tlangvalte hi lo khawngaih ang che : a remchan ni takin kan lo thleng a nih hi : i neih ang ang chu i chhiahhlawhte leh i fapa Davida hi lo pe teh ang che a ti e' va ti rawh u," a ti a

9 Tin Davida tlangvalte chu an va thlen chuan Davida hmingin chung thu zawng zawng chu Nabala hnenah chuan an sawi a, an ngawihsan ta a 10 Tin, Nabala chuan Davida chhiahhlawhte chu achhang a, "Davida chu tunge maw ni le? Jesaia fapa chu tunge maw ni le? tun lai hian chhiahhlawh tam tak pute tlan bosan hmang an tam mai a 11 Ka chhang te ka tui te leh ka beram hmul mettute tana ka talh chu tute nge an ni tih pawh hriat hleih lohte hi ka pe tehlul ang maw?" a ti a 12 Chutichuan Davida tlangvalte chu an let leh a an kir leh a chung thu zawng zawng chu an rawn hrilh a 13 Tin, Davida chuan a mite hnenah chuan "In khandaih pai theuh rawh u," a ti a Tin an khandaih an pai theuh va Davida pawhin a khandaih a pai a, mi zali laiin Davida chu an zui chho va tin, mi zahnih chu bungraw vengin an awm a

14 Tin, tlangval pakhat chuan Nabala nupui Abigaili hnenah chuan, "Ngai teh, Davida chuan thlaler atangin kan pu chibai buk turin mi a rawn tir a, ani chuan

a lo hau va 15 Nimahsela chu mite chu kan chungah an tha hle mai a, kan pawi engmah an khawih lo va, phula kan awm laia kan awmho chhung zawng zawng khan engmah kan hloh lo va: 16 beram venga an hnena kan awm chhung zawng zawnge chhun leh zan kan tan kulh an ni ngawt mai a 17 Chuvangin engnge i tih dawn ngun takin ngaihtuah teh khai, kan pu chungah leh a chhungkua zawng zawnge chungah hian thil tha lo tih tum an awm a ni, ani lah hi a Beliaia fapa khawp a, tuma biak theih loh a ni si a," tiin a sawi a 18 Tin, Abigaili chuan hman-hmawh takin chhang hlawm zahnih nen, uain peng hnih nen, beram panga chhum tura peih diam nen, vai buk nga nen, grep rah pho ro bawr za nen, theipui hlawm zahnih nen a la khawm a, sabengtung a phurhtir a 19 Tin, a chhiahhlawh tlangvalte hnenah chuan, "Ka hmaah lo kal ta zel ula, ngai teh u, ka rawn zui ang che u," a ti a Nimahsela a pasal Nabala chu a hrilh lo 20 Tichuan chutiang chu a ni a, a sabengtung chungah chuan a chuang a, leisekawtah a chhuk laiin, ngai teh, Davida leh a mite chuan an rawn pan a; tichuan an intawk ta a 21 Davida chuan, "A engmah a hloh loh nan thlalerah he pa neih zawng zawnge hi athlawn mai main ka vensak a lo nih ngei hi le, thil tha chu thil tha lovin mi thungrul ta mai si a 22 Naktuk zing khaw en thlenga ata zawng zawng zinga mipa naupang pakhat chauh pawh ka zuah vah chuan Pathianin Davida hmelmate chu a tih tihin ti rawh se, chu aia nasa pawhin ti rawh se," a ti tawh si a

23 Tin, Abigaili chuan Davida a hmuh chuan a sabengtung ata chu a chhuk thuai a, Davida hmaah chuan ahmaia lei siin chibai a buk a 24 Tin, a ke bulah chuan a bawkkhup a, "Keiman, ka pu, keimah ngeiin khawlohna chu ka hlawh mai ang

e, tin, i chhiahhlawhnu hian i beng hriat-ah thu sawi sela i chhiahhlawhnu thu sawi chu khawngaih takin ngaihthlaksak ang che 25 Ka pu, Beliala mi Nabala chu engahmah ngai suh khai, a hming ang chiah chiah hi a ni a, Nabala tih takah, a à a nih hi, kei i chhiahhlawhnu hi zawngin ka pu tlangval rawn tirhte chu ka lo hmu lo ani 26 Chuvangin tunah hian ka pu, Lalpa nunna leh i nunna chhal-in ka sawi e, ka hmu lo tak meuh a ni LALPAN thisen chhuah lo tur leh i kuta phuba la lo turin a siam si chia, i hmelman-te leh ka pu that lohna zawngtute chu Nabala ang ni mai rawh se 27 Tin, hei ka pu tana i chhiahhlawhin lawmman ka rawn ken hi ka pu rawn zuitu tlangvalte hi pek ni rawh se 28 I chhiahhlawhnu sualna hi khawngaih takin ngaidam ang che: LALPA chuan ka pu chu chhungkaw nḡhet tak a din ngei ngei ang a, ka pu chu LALPA indonate do a ni si a i dam chhung zawng zawngin nangmahah chuan sualna reng reng hmuh tur a awm lo vang 29 Nangmah um tur leh i nunna tibo turin mite lo thawk mah sela, ka pu nunna chu LALPA i Pathian nena nunna tel zinga tel a ni ang a, i hmelmane nunna erawh chu virvawm phana vawm ang daihin a vawm bo vang 30 Tin, heti hi a ni ang a, LALPAin i chungchang thua a thil tha tiam ang zawng zawng ka pu chungah a tih huna Israelite lala a siam hun che chuan, 31 a vang awm lova thisen i chhuah loh va, ka pu chuan phuba i lak hek loh hi i tan lungngaihna reng reng a ni lo vang a, ka pu tan lungnihlohna reng reng a ni hek lo vang, tin, LALPAN ka pu chugga thil tha a tih hunah chuan i chhiahhlawhnu hi ore reng ang che," a ti a

32 Tin, Davida chuan Abigaili hnenah chuan, "Vawiina mi lo hmuak tura tirktu che LALPA, Israelte Pathian chu fakin awm rawh se, 33 tin, i remhriatna chu malsawmin awm sela, tin, nang thisen chhuah thiam loh channa laka mi humtu leh keima kuta phuba la lova mi siamtu chu malsawmin awm bawk ang che 34 Nang chuan mi lo hmuak thuai suh la chuan LALPA, Israelte Pathian nunna chhalin ka sawi e, naktuk khaw en thleng chuan Nabala chu naupang pakhat chauh pawh ka zuahsak lo tawp ang," a ti a 35 Chutichuan Davida chuan a thil rawn kensakte chu a la a' tin, an hnenah chuan, "Thlamuang takin i in lamah haw chho ta la, tin, i thu chu ka awi a, i dil chu ka pawm sak ang che aw," a ti a

36 Tin, Abigaili chu Nabali hnenah a han kal a, tin, ngai teh, a inah chuan lal ruai teh ang main ruai a lo teh a, a ruuh hle mai avangin Nabala chu a hlim huam mai a, chuvangin a tuk khaw en hma loh chuan engmah a hrilh lo va 37 Tin, heti hi a ni a, zing lama Nabala uain rui chu a lo harh chuan a nupui chuan chung thu chu a han hrilh a, a rilru a mit ta sulh mai a, lung ang main a lo awm ta a 38 Tin, heti hi a ni a, ni sawm hnuah chuan LALPAin Nabala chungah ku a thlak a, a thi ta a

39 Tin, Davidan Nabala chu a thi ti a han hria chuan, "Ka hming chhiahna tura Nabala thil thik lakah mi sawipui a, a chhiahhlawh chu thil tha lo ti lova mi khaptu LALPA chu fakin awm rawh se: Nabala thil tha lo thi chu LALPAN ama chung ngeiah a thlakfir ta a ni," a ti a Tin, Davida chuan Abigaili chu a nupui atana va be turin ma a tir a. 40 Tin, Davida chhiahhlawhe chuan Karmel tlangah Abigaili hnena an han thien chuan, "Davida chuan a nupui atana hruai tur chein min tir a ni," tiin ani chu a bia a 41

41 Tin, a tho va a hmaia lei siin chibai a buk a, "Ngai teh u, in chhiah-hlawhnu hi ka pu chhiahhlawhte ke sil tura chhiahhlawh ka ni e," a ti a 42 Tichuan Abigaili chu a tho thuai a sabeng -tung chungah a chuang a a hnung a zui nula pangate nen chuan Davida mi tirhte chu an zui a, a nupuiah a awm ta a 43 Davida chuan Jereel-a mi Abinoami a lo nei tawh bawk a tichuan a nupuiah an awm ta ve ve a 44 Saula chuan a fanu Mikali, Davida nupui kha Galim khuaa mi Laisa fapa paltia a lo neihtir tawh ani

BUNG 26

1 Tin, Ziph-ho chu Giebea-ah Saula hnennah an kal a "Davida chu thlaler dep Hakila tlangah chuan a biru a ni lawm ni?" tiin an va sawi a 2 Chutichuan Saula chu a tho va Ziph thlalerah chuan Israel mite zing ata thlan thiau mi sang-thum hruaiin Ziph thlalerah Davida zawng turin a zuk kal ta a 3 Tin, Saula chuan thlaler dep kawng lakah Hakila tlangah chuan tanhmun a khuar a Davida erawh chu thlalerah chuan a awm reng a tin, Saula chu amah zawngin thlalerah a lo kal tih a hria a 4 Chuvangin Davida chuan enthlatute a tir a Saula chu a lo kal tak tak a ni tih a hre chiang ta a

5 Chutichuan Davida chu a tho va, Saula tanhmun khuarnaah chuan a kal a: tin, Davida chuan Saula leh a sipai hotu Nera fapa Abnera mutna chu a hmu a: Saula chu tawlailir hualchhungah chuan a mu a, a velin mite chuan awmhmun an rem a. 6 Chutichuan DAvida chu Hit mi Ahimeleka leh Joaba unau Zeruia fapa Abisaia hnennah, "Saula tanhmunah chuan tungé ka hnennah kal ve ang?" tiin a sawi a Tin, Abisaia chuan, "Keimah i hnennah

chuan ka zuk kal ve ang e," a ti a 7 Tichuan Davida leh Abisaia chu mipuiho awmnaah zanah chuan an kal a, tin, ngai teh, Saula chu tawlailir hual chhungah chuan a lo mu a, a lu lamah chuan a fei chu leiah a vit bur a, tin, Abnera leh mite chu a velah chuan an lo mu a 8 Chutichuan Abisaia chuan Davida hnenah, "Vawiinah hian Pathianin i hmelma chu i kutah a pe anih hi, chuvangin fei hian vawi khatah leiah hian ka han chhun bet tlat mai teh ang aw? Ka chhun nawn leh tawh lo vang," a ti a 9 Nimahsela Davida chuan Abisaia hnenah, "Tiboral suh, LALPA hriak thih chunga kut thlaka thiam chang thei tungé awm thei nga?" a ti a 10 Tin, Davida vek chuan, "LALPA nunna chhal-in ka sawi e, LALPA chuan a chungah kut a thlak ang chu : a nih loh vek leh indona a kal ang a, a boral mai ang 11 LALPA hriak thiha chungah chuan kut ka thlak loh turzia mai chu: a lu bula fei leh tuithlawl kha erawh chu la ta che aw, tichuan i kal ang," a ti a 12 Chutichuan Davida chuan Saula lu bula fei leh tuithawl chu a la a, an kal leh ta a, tuman an hmu lo va, tuman an hriain harh an awm hek lo; LALPAN tui taka a muthilhtir avangin an muhil vek a ni

13 Chutichuan Davida chu ral lehlamah chuan a kal a, hla feah tlang chhipah a ding a; an inkar chu hla tak ani a 14 Tin, Davida chuan mipuite leh Nera fapa Abnera chu, "Abner, mi han chhang dawn lawm ni?" tiin a au va Chutichuan Abnera chuan a chhang a, "Lal han au weitu chu tungemaw i nih le?" a ti a 15 Tin, Davida chuan Abnera hnenah, "MI huaisen i ni lawm ni? Israelte zingah hian nang ang tungé awm? Eng tizia nge lei-i pu chu i ven loh? lal i pu chu tiboral turin tu emaw a lo kal kha le.

16 I thil tih dan hi a tha lo a ni LALPA nunna chhalin ka sawi e LALPA hriak thih i pu chu i ven that loh avangin thi mai tlak i ni e Lal lu bula fei leh tuithlawl awm kha khawiahnge a awm tak han en teh reng a ti a 17 Tin Saula chuan Davida aw chu a han hria a, "Chu i aw elo ni ka fapa Davida?" a han ti a Tin Davida chuan "Aw lalpa, ka pu ka aw a ni e a ti a 18 Tin "Eng vangin nge ka pu hian a chhiahhlawh hi a um ni? Eng thil nge ka tih? Ka kutah thil sual engnge awm? Chuvangin lalpa ka pu chuan a chhiahhlawh thu hi ngaithla teh se Mi do tura i thinlung chawk thotu chu LALPA a nih chuan thilhan chu pawm hram sela mihring fate an nih erawh chuan LALPA hmaa anchhe dawngin awm rawh se 'Kal la pathian dangte rawng bawl rawh' tia LALPA ro ka luah theih loh -na tura vawiin hian min hnawt bo a ni si a 20 Chuvangin ka thisen chu LALPA hmuh phak lovah leilungah luang suh se varung veh tura tlangahte mi an ramvak angin Israel lal chu uihli lek zawng turin a kal chhuak a nih hi" a ti a

21 Chutichuan Saula chuan "Thil ka lo tisual der mai a ni ka fapa Davida lo haw leh rawh: i mithhmuhah ka nunna hi vawiinah hian a hlut em avangin enqmah reng reng ka tih tawh hauh loh vang che: ngai teh thil atthlak tak ka lo ti ta a ka lo tisual der mai a nih hi a ti a 22 Tin Davida chuan a chhang a "Aw, lalpa fei hi han en teh tlangval pakhat lo kal sela han lo rawh se 23 Tin, LALPA chuan mi tin an fel leh an rinawm man a pe dawn a vawiinah hian LALPAN nang hi ka kutah a pe na a, LALPA hriak thih chungah ka kut ka lek duh lo a ni 24 Tin ngai teh, vawiina i nunna ka ngaihhlutsak che ang bawk hian LALPA chuan ka nunna min ngaihhlutsak

selā, manganna zawng zawng ata hi
 mi chhanchhuak rawh se," a ti a. 25 Chutichuan
 Saula chuan Davida hnenah, "Ka
 fapa Davida, malsawmin awm rawh khai,
 thil ti thei takin i awm ang a, i ngam
 zel ang," a ti a Chutichuan Davida chu
 a hawng a, tin, Saula chu a hmun lamah
 chuan a haw leh ta a

BUNG 27

1 Tin, Davida chuan a rilruin, "Eng-
 tikah emaw chuan Saula kutah hian ka
 la boral ngei mai dawn zawng a nih hi
 Philistia mite rama tlan bo aia tha hi
 a awm dawn lo a nih hi: tichuan Saula
 chuan Israel ram chhung zawng zawngah
 a mi zawn hi a bei a dawng tawh ang a,
 tichuan a kut ata ka chhuak a ni ang,"
 a ti a 2 Chutichuan Davida chu a thova
 amah leh a hnena mi zaruk awmte chu Maoka
 fapa, Gath lal Akisa hnenah an kal ta
 a 3 Tin Davida chu amah nen mite nen,
 mi tin an chhungkuain Davida pawh a nupui
 pahnih, Jezreel mi Abinoami leh Nabala
 nupui, Karmel-a mi Abigail te nen Gath
 khuaah Akisa hnenah an awm ta a 4 Tin,
 Davida chu Gath khuaah a tlan tih Saula
 an hrilh a, tichuan an zawng leh ta lo
 va

5 Tin, Davida chuan Akisa hnenah,
 "Min khawngaih la, i rama khaw pakhatah
 hian awmhmun min pe ve sela, chutah chuan
 ka awm ang e; i chhiahhlawh hi engahnge
 lal khuaah i hnenah a awm reng ang?"
 a ti a. 6 Chutichuan Akisa chuan chu
 mi na chuan Ziklag khua chu a pe ta a,
 chuwangin Ziklag chu tun thlengin Judai
 ram latte ta a ni ta reng a.

7 Tin, Philistia rama Davida a awm
 chhung chu kum khat pumhlym leh thla
 li a ni. 8 Tin, Davida leh a mite chu

an han chho va, Gesur mi te, Girzi mi te Amalek mite an run a: chung hnamte chu Telam atanga Zur ram lampang Aigupta ram thlenga awm an ni a 9 Tin, Davida chuan ram chu a bei a, ahmei apain zuah reng reng a nei lo va, beram te, sebawng te, sabengtung te, sanghawngsei te, an silhfen te a laksak a, tin, a haw leh a, Akisa hnenah a kal a 10 Tin, Akisa chuan, "Vawiinah hian khawi lam nge i run?" a ti a Tin, Davida chuan, "Juda Chhim ram te, Jeramil-ho Chhim ram te, Ken-ho Chhim ram te," a ti a 11 Tin, Davida chuan, "Philistia rama a awm chhung reng rengin Davida chuan hetiang hian a ti fo thin a ni," an ti dah ang e," tiin Davida chuan ahmei apain Gath khuua hruai tur zuah reng reng a nei ngai lo a ni 12 Tin, Akisa chuan Davida thu sawi chu awihin, "Ama mi Israelite chu a inhuattir ta hle mai chuvangin kumkhuai ka chhiahhlawhah a awm ang" a tih phah ta a

BUNG 28

1 Tin, heti hi a ni a, chung lai chuan Philistia mite chuan an sipaite chu Israel mite beia do turin an khawm chiam mai a Tin, Akisa chuan Davida hnenah, "Nang leh i mite chu sipaigo zingah ka hnenah in kal ngei dawn ani tih hre rawh," a ti a 2 Tin, Davida chuan Akisa hnenah, "Aw le, i chhiahhlawh thil tih theih dan chu i hre mai ang" a ti a Tin, Akisa chuan Davida hnenah, "A that chu! mi vengtuah ka siam khumkhuang che" a ti a

3 Samuela chu a thi tawh a, Israel mi zawng zawng chuan an tah a, ama khua ngei Rama khuaah chuan an phum tawh a Tin, Saula chuan an ramhuai aienthiam zawl leh dawithuamte chu a ram ata a hnawt chhuak vek tawh a 4 Tin, Philistia mite chu an pung khawm a, Sunem-ah chuan tanhmun an va khuar a, tin, Saula chuan Israel mi zawng zawng a khawm a, Gilboa-ah tanhmun an khuar ve a 5 Tin, Saulan Philistia sipaihote a hmuh chuan a hlaува, a rilru a khur zawih zawih mai a 6 Tin, Saula chuan LALPA a han rawn pawhin LALPA chuan mang emaw, Urim emaw, sawinei emawin a chhang lo reng reng a 7 Chutichuan Saula chuan a chhiahhlawhte hnenah chuan, "Ramhuai aienthiam zawl hmeichhia a hnena ka kala ka rawn turin min zawnsak rawh u," a ti a tin, a chhiahhlawhte chuan a hnenah, "Ngai teh, Endor khuaah ramhuai aienthiam zawl hmeichhia a awm asin," an ti a 8 Tin, Saula chu a inbawl danglam a, puan danglam a inbel a, amah leh mi dang pahnih nen an kal a, zanah hmeichhia hnen chu an va thleng a tin, "Ramhuai aienna chuan ai mi ensak la, i hnena a hming ka lam apiang chu mi koh chhuahsak ang che," a ti a 9 Tin, hmeichhia chuan a hnenah, "Ngai teh, Saula thiltih chu i hria a, a rama ramhuai aienthiam leh dawithiamte chu a tibo zo tawh a, engatinge ka thihna turin ka nunna thang i kam dawn ni le?" a ti a 10 Tin, Saula chuan LALPA hming chhal-in, "LALPA nunna chhalin ka sawi e, he mi thil avang hian i chungah hremna a thleng lo vang," tiin a hnenah chhhia a chham a 11 Chutichuan hmeichhia chuan, "Tunge' ka han koh chhuahsak ang che?" a ti a Tin, ani chuan, "Samuela mi han koh chhuahsak rawh," a ti a. 12 Tin, hmeichhia chuan Samuela a hmuh chuan

a au vak a, tin, hmeichhia chuan Saula hnenah, "Engatinge mi bum, Saula i ni reng si a? a ti a 13 Tin, lal chuan a hnenah, "Hlau suh engnge ni i hmuh tak le?" a ti a Tin, hmeichhia chuan Saula hnenah "Lei atanga pathian lo chhuak ka hmu," a ti a 14 Tin, a hnenah, "Eng ang nge anih?" a ti a Ani chuan, "Putar pui hi a lo chhuak a, kawrfual a ha," a ti a Tin, Saula chuan Samuela a ni tih a hria a, a hmaia lei siiin chibai a buk a

15 Tin Samuela chuan Saula hnenah, "Engatinge hetianga mi koh chhuah buai ni?" a ti a Tin Saula chuan a chhang a, "Ka mang a ang em em atin a ni: Philistia mite chuan min do va, Pathian lah chuan min hawisan a zawlnei emaw, mumang emaw pawhin min chhang ta lo reng reng a: chuvang chuan ka tih tur min hrilh turin ka ko ta che a ni" a ti a 16 Tin, Samuela chuan, "Chutia LALPAN a hawisan chia i hmelma a lo ni ta tih hre reng chung si chuan engahnge thu mi zagh?" 17 Keimah hmanga a sawi ang khan LALPA chuan i chungah a ti ta anih chu :LALPA chuan i kut ata ram chu a chhuhsak a, i thenawm, Davida ngei chu a pe ta ani 18 LALPA thu i awi loh avang leh Amalek-ho chungah a thinurna nasa tak ang khan i hlen loh avangin tunah hian i chungah he thil hi a ti ta a nih hi 19 Chu lo pawh chu, LALPA chuan nangmah leh Israelhote pawh chu Philistia mite kutah a pe ang a tin, naktukah hian nang leh i fapate chu ka hnenah in lo awm ang: LALPA chuan Israel sipaihote pawh chu Philistia mite kutah a pe ang," a ti a

20 Chutichuan Samuela thu sawi avang chuan Saula chu ahlaus ta em em mai a,

leiah a tlu der mai a, tha leh zung reng
 reng a nei lo va, nileng leh zankhua
 chaw ei lo a ni si a 21 Tin, hmeichhia
 chu Saula hnena chuan a kal a, a lungngai
 em em tih a hria a, a hnena, "Ngai teh,
 i chhiahhlawhnuin i sawi chu ka awi a,
 thih leh thih ka hnena i thusawite chu
 ka pawm a ni 22 Chuvangin nang pawhin
 i chhiahhlawhnu thu chu awi ve thung
 ang che, chaw tlem tal ka han hlui ang
 chia, tichuan i hawn huna tha hrui i
 neih theih nan ei ang che," a ti a 23
 Nimahsela a chhiahhlawhte chuan hmeichhia
 nen chuan an tir lui a an thu chu a
 awi ta a Chu ti chuan lei ata chu a
 tho va, khumah chuan a thu a 24 Tin,
 hmeichhia chuan sebawng no chawm thau
 a inah chuan a nei a, a va talh thuai
 a, tin, chhangphut a la a, a hmet a,
 dawidim tel lo chhang a siam a, 25 tin,
 Saula leh a chhiahhlawhte hmaah chuan
 a va hlui a, tin, an lo ei ta a Chutichuan
 an tho va, chu mi zan chuan an
 kal ta a

BUNG 29

i Chutichuan Philistia mite chuan
 an sipai zawng zawngte chu
 Aphek-ah an khawm vek a, tin, Israel
 mite chuan Jezreel-a tuikhur kiangah
 tanhmun an khuar a 2 Tin, Philistia-
 ho lalte chu za tel tel te, sang tel
 tel tein an kal zut zut mai a Tin, Davida
 leh a mite chuan Akisa nen hnu an dal
 a 3 Chutichuan Philistia lalte chuan.
 "Heng Hebrai-hote hi engnge an tih?"
 an ti a. Akisa chuan Philistia lalte
 hnena chuan, "He Davida, Israelite lal
 Saula chhiahhlawh, hei leh chen ka hnena
 awm tawh a, ka hnena a lo tlukluh ata
 tun thieng pawha asualna ka hmuh lohva
 chu a ni lawm ni?" a ti a. 4 Nimahsela
 Philistia lalte chu a chungah an thinrim
 a; Philistia lalte chuan a hnena, "Chu

mi chu i hmun ruatsakah khan haw turin
 kirtir la, indonaah kan hnenaah zuk kal
 ve suh se, chutilochuan indonaah kan
 hmelma lamah an tang mai dah ang e: kan
 mite lu a la ang a a pu nen an inrem
 leh hlauh si ang e' 5 He Davida hi a
 ni lawm ni, lam chunga

'Saulan a sanga sang a that,
 Davidan a singa sing,'
 tia a chungchang thu hlaa an saka kha?"
 an ti a

6 Chutichuan Akisa chuan Davida
 chu a ko va, a hnenaah, "LALPA nunna chhal-
 in ka sawi e, mi dik tak i lo ni a, sipai-
 hote zinga ka hnenaah i kal leh i haw
 thin te chu ka mithmuah chuan a tha
 hle mai a, ka hnena i lo kal ni ata
 vawiin thlengin i chungah engmah that
 lohna reng reng ka hmu hauh lo mai ani,
 nimahsela lalhote hian an ngaina lo che
 a ni 7 Chuvangin Philistia lalhote i
 tihlungnihloh loh nan kir leh la, lungawi
 takin kal ang che ' a ti a Tin Davida
 chuan Akisa hnenaah "A nih leh, eng thil
 nge maw ka lo tih le? i hnena ka awm
 chhung zawng vawiin thleng hian, ka pu,
 lalber hmelma chu do lova ka han kir
 lehna mai turin i chhiahhlawh chungah
 hian engnge maw hriat i neih le?" a ti
 a 9 Tin, Akisa chuan a chhang a, Davida
 hnenaah, "Ka mithmuah chuan Pathian van-
 tirhkok ang maiin i tha a, nimahsela
 Philistia lalhote hian, 'Indonaah kan
 hnenaah a han kal ve lo vang,' an ti tlat
 mai a 10 Chuvangin i hnena kal ve i
 pu chhiahhlawte nen hian zing takah
 tho ula: tin, zing taka in thawha khua
 a en veleh chuan kal ang che u," a ti
 a 11 Chutichuan Davida leh a mite chu
 Philistia rama kir leh tura zinga chhuak
 turin zing takah an tho ta a Tin, Philis-
 tia mite chu Jezreel-ah an chho ta a

1 Tin, heti hi a ni a, ni thum nia Davida leh a miten Ziklag an thlen chuan Amelek-hovin chhim lam leh Ziglag khua chu an lo run tawh reng a Ziglag khua chu an lo sawisa a, an lo hal a, 2 hmei-chhiate leh chu mi khuua awm apiangte chu alian atein salah an man a: tumah that lovin an hruai a, an hawnpui tawh a 3 Tin, Davida leh a miten khua an va thlen chuan, ngai teh, a lo kang fai vek tawh a, tin, an nupuite, an fapate, an fa nu te chu salah an lo man tawh a 4 Chutichuan Davida leh a hnena awmte chuan an aw an chhuah a, tap hlei thei tawh lo khawpin an tap a 5 Tin, Davida nupuite pahnih Jezreel mi Ahinoami leh Karmel-a mi Nabala nupui Abigaili te pawh salah an hruai tawh a 6 Tin, Davida chu a mangang hle mai a, mi tin an fapate leh an fanute avanga mi zawng zawng an thin a nat em ema amah chu lunga den thu an sawi avangin, nimahsela Davida chu a Pathian LALPAAH chuan aintichak a

7 Tin, Davida chuan, Ahimeleka fapa puithiam Abiathara hnena chuan, "Puithiam kawr mi va lak sak teh khai," a ti a Tin, Abiathara chuan Davida chu puithiam kawr chu a va laksak a 8 Tin, Davida chuan, 'Chungho chu um ila ka la umpha ang em le?' tiin LALPA a zawt a Ani chuan a chhang a, "Um rawh, i umpha ngei ngei ang a, i chhan chhuak vek ngei ngei ang," a ti a. 9 Chutichuan Davida chu a kal ta a, amah leh a hnena mi zarukte nen; tin, Besor lui chu an va thleng a, an mi hnutchhiahte chu chutah chuan an awm ta a. 10 Davida erawh chuan a um zei a, amah leh mi zalite nen chuan,

mi zahnih chu an chauh tawh avangin Besor
lui chu an kan ve thei ta lo va, an lo
awm ta a ni

11 Tin, phulah chuan Aigupta mi
an va hmu a Davida hnenah chuan an hruai
a, chhang an pe a a lo ei a, tin, tui
in tur an pe a 12 tin, theipui hlawn
tlang khat leh grep rah pho ro bawr hnih
an pe a, tin, chung chu a han ei chuan
a lo harh leh ta a, ni thum leh zan thum
chaw ei lo leh tui in lo a ni si a 13
Tin, Davida chuan a hnenah, "Tu mi nge
i nih? Khawi atanga lo kal nge i nih?"
a ti a Tin, ani chuan "Aigupta ram tlang-
val, Amalek mi chhiahhlawh ka ni a, tin,
ni thum a ni ta a, ka dam loh avangin
ka puin min kalsan ta mai a ni 14 Kereth
Chhim ram leh Juda chan Chhim ramte
kan run a, tin, Caleb Chhim ram kan run
bawk a, tin, Ziglag khua pawh kan hal
a," a ti a 15 Tin, Davida chuan a hnenah,
"Chunghote awmnaah chuan min Zuk hruai
thei ang em?" a ti a Tin, ani chuan,
"Min that lo tur leh ka pu kuta mi pe
leh lo turin Pathian hming chhalin ka
hnenah chhia chham la, tichuan chungho
awmnaah chuan, ka Zuk hruai ang che,"
a ti a Tin, a Zuk hruai chhuk chuan,
ngai teh, Philistia ram leh Judai rama
rallak tam tak an lak avangin ruai an
theh a, an eien an in a, an lo awm darh
nuai mai a 17 Tichuan Davida chuan ni
tlak atanga atuk tlai lam thlengin a
bei ta a, tlangval zali sanghawngsei
chunga chuanga tlanchhehote chauh lo
chu tumah dama chhuak reng reng an awm
lo va 18 Tin, Davida chuan Amalek miten
an lak zawng zawng chu a la leh vek a,
tin, Davida chuan a nupui pahnihite chu
a chhan chhuak a 19 Chutichuan alian
atein, an fapate, an fanute, an rallak
leh an thil lak reng reng engmah chan
an nei lo va, Davida chuan a laksak leh

vek a. 20 Tin, Davida chuan beram rual
leh ran rual zawng zawngte chu a la a,
ran dangte hmaah an khakh a, "Heng hi
Davida rallak a nih hi," an ti a

21 Tin, mi zahnih an chauh avanga
Davida zui thei ta lova Besor luia an
awmtirte hnena chu Davida chuan a va thleng
a, tin, anni chu Davida hmuak tur leh
a hnena awmte hmuak turin an kal chhuak
a, tin, Davidan mipuite kiang a va thleng
chuan chibai a buk hlawn a 22 Chutichuan
Davida hnena kalhote zinga mi sualte
leh Beliala mi zawng zawngte chuan an
chhang a, "Kan hnena an kal ve loh avangin
rallak thil kan va chhuh leh reng reng
chu kan pe ve lo vang a, an hruala, an
kal theih nan an nupuite leh an fate
theuh erawh chu an hruai kan phal ang,"
an ti a 23 Chutichuan Davidan, "Unaute
e, LALPA, min hum saka min do tura lo
thawkho kan kuta petu thil min pekte
chu chutiang chuan in ti lo vang 24
Tuinnge he thuah hian in thu pawm ang?
Indonaa zuk kalte chan ang bawk chu bung-
raw venga lo awmte chuan ,an chang ve
tur a ni alawm, inang vekin chan tur a
ni," a ti a 25 Tichuan chu mi ni atanga
tun thleng hian Israelite tan thupekah
leh dana luang turin a siam ta a

26 Tin, Davidan Ziklag khua a thlen
chuan, rallak thenkha chu, "Hei, LALPA
khelmate laka rallak, lawmman atan ka
thawn a che u," tiin 27 Bettel-ah a
awmte, Chhim Ramoth-a awm te, Jatir-a
awm te; 28 Aroer-a awm te. Sipmoth-a
awm, te, Estemo-a awm te; 29 Rakal-a awm
te, Jerameel khuaa awm te, Atak-a awm
te; 31 Hebran-a awm te leh Davida leh
a mize qhet tlatna thin hmun zawng zawnga
awm, Juda upa, a thiante hnena chuan
a khawn a.

1 Chutichuan Philistia mite chuan Israel-hote chu an bei a tin, Israel mite chu Philistia mite lakah chuan an tlanchhia a, Gilboa tlangah chuan thahin an awm ta zul mai a 2 Tin, Philistia mite chuan Saula leh a fapa chu an um zui ta ngat ngat a tin, Philistia mite chuan Saula fapate, Jonathana leh Abinada-ba leh Malkisua chu an that a 3 Tin, Saula chu an bei nasa ta em em mai a thal kap mite chuan an umpha ta a thal kap mite avang chuan a mangang ta em em mai a 4 Chutichuan Saula chuan a ralthuam kengtu hnena chuan, "I khandaiah phawi la mi han chhun tlang rawh chutilochuan heng serhtan lohhote hi an lo kal ang a, mi rawn chhunlang ang a mi uan, khum dah nghe nghe ang e," a ti a Nimah-sela a ralthuam kengtu chuan a ti duh lo va a hlau em em si a Chuvangin Saula chuan a khandaiah chu a la a a bawh ta a 5 Tin, a ralthuam kengtu chuan Saula a thi tih a hriat chuan ani pawh chuan a khandaiah chu a bawh ve ta a an thi dun ta a 6 Chutichuan Saula nen a fate pathum nen, a ralthuam kengtu nen, a mite zawng zawng nen chu mi ngei chuan an thi za ta a ni 7 Tin, ruam ral lehlama Israel mi awmte leh Jordan rala awmten Israel mite an tlanchhia tih leh Saula leh a fapate an thi tih an hriat chuan khuate chu an chhuahsan a, an tlan bo ta a tin, Philistia mite chuan an va luah ta a

Tin, heti hi a ni a, atukah chuan Philistia-hoten an ral thahte thuam hlihsak tura an va kal chuan Saula leh a fapate pathum Gilboa tlanga an lo thi chu an va hmu a 9 Tin, a lu chu an tan

a, a ralthuam chu an hlip a, chanchin
chu an milem biakna inah leh mite hnena
puang turin Philistia ramah chuan an
thawn vel a 10 Tin, a ralthuam chu
Astorethi inah an dah a, a ruang chu
Bethsan kulh bangah an tar a 11 Tin,
Jabes-Gilead-a a awmten Philistia miten
Saula an tih dan chungchang thu chu an
lo hriat chuan, 12 mi huaisen zawng zawng-
te chu an tho va, zankhuain an kal a,
Saula ruang leh a fapate ruang Bethsan
kulh bang ata chu an la a, tin, Jabes-
a tamarisk thing hnuaiah an phum a, tin,
ni sarih chaw an nghei a

HLA DO

- 1 Tlāngan e, zuk thlir ila,
Rūnah nau bang a chiau chu e
Kāwli e, sa bawi le maw mal za e
Tlung law kan rūnah e
- 2 Tulum e, rāwl lian le maw,
Thuam an do lung phang lem hlah e
Valan e, zuk tlir ila, rum lian e,
Hrang lai kan tuk ni'n e
- 3 Chūnnun e, a tir che maw?
Uai hnianga ram va tuan chu e,
Kei chu e, chengrāngte nen tlāngah e
Thli ten ka her ngai e
- 4 Khuanun e, mi hual se law
Chhum leh vanrāngi karah e,
Ka pian e, nau na se law, ka than e
Ri ngai a chungnung e
- 5 Ka u e, ka nau hai khan,
Fēn fual fēng lang kan khuaan e,
Chhak chhin e, zo lei an e, kei chu e
Than lai lawng ka duh e
- 6 Mi an e, hrāng chi awm e,
Saah hrāng chi awm na ngai e,
Tiau dung e, ka zui changin kawlkei e,
A nun te ka iang e
- 7 Zū dīn e, sanah khanin,
Pa lo nan awm lem si dah maw?
Tawnmang e, mang chang lo ve rualin e,
A lu rak zut ulaw
- 8 Mi bia e, nan sim thiam maw?
Rak dawn ulaw tlāng leiah e,
Vala e, zuk ngir ila, rum lian e,
Hrāng lai kan tuk ni'n e

- 9 Val rual e, kan kalah khan,
 Zingah khuanu a tao ai law,
 Bahsam e, hniar kai le maw, len ni
 Mawi maw ka than hi e [e
- 10 Kan run e, a hnawm le maw,
 Sumtual ka nun rak phiat ulaw,
 Leng hnen e, awm vialte kha, ram tuan
 Nan lung a he na maw? [e,
- 11 Tlang an e, zahrang au ve,
 Lian khua e, nghaknu an saisiau e,
 Lengin e, va dawng ulaw, kan kawt
 Rolung mual chhuahan e
- 12 Chhawl thing e, thliak na ngei e
 Mang nghin e, thanhawl ka vak liau
 Chhawlhnawm e, rak tho ulaw, [ve,
 Valan nghovar a zalhna e
- 13 Thir tluan e, liang chhuak le maw,
 Fungtial kal lai a tħloħtu e,
 Lengin e, min hmuak ulaw, dungdawn
 Rolung kan mualan e
- 14 Tlangin e, vawng thang e,
 Hmingħha zangun pa hlah maw,
 Lengin e, va hmuak ulaw, tulum
 Sa thang thawn a tlung e
- 15 Ka nu e, tap tuk hlah law,
 Bilhpuan e, khum lai rak hlim ulaw,
 Thlafam e, nghilh nakah e, kawli e,
 Vuitum lian a rak tlung e
- 16 Zingphul e, phai kip blantu,
 Tlang tin kal mawi fungki tial e,
 Rualin e, seina ulaw, kan tualah
 Zing na, thing len chhawl e

- 17 Thang chhuak e, sial ki tha nawn,
 Kan duh e, tlang tin dung ka zui e,
 Valva e, lung ka zur nin
 Tlang liai luai zur ve che maw
- 18 Sai lian e, nang hmasa aw,
 Kawla fungtial a zuitu e,
 A sa e, hrang kim thiaw ve, Vawmphuai e
 Hnuttiang kan daltir e
- 19 Kei chu e, ka pem tliai e
 Mim leh sawmfang ka tu hman lo ve
 Mi vau ve pawngah khan e, ha tha
 Nghovar ka lum liau ve
- 20 Kawlrawn e, changse lian e
 Hreungen bualdim kipna hlah maw
 Sai lian e, lawng ka chham e, vawmphuai
 Sawm law chang kip nak e
- 21 Sai lian e, hringin kal law,
 Fungtial e, buher akip ten e,
 Pialral e, kai khamtu e, vawmphuai
- 22 Kan chhak e, zobawi lian e,
 Kan hluan e, zei thai an si lo ve,
 Tumlian e, ki sau le maw ha tha e
 Kal lai kan thlaihawk e
- 23 Run in e, ka sak hi e,
 Mawi maw hreuthang kisau tlung e
 Bangrual e ka tuah fawn e, mawi maw
 Ka thai bawi kai ni e
- 24 Nan lung e, herna hlah maw
 Chawngler nau bang i tah chu e
 Rawng lawi aw, kan runah e, ningzu e,
 Aisa a tam ai e
- 25 Reng pan e, awi mu che maw,
 Hreuah rul bang i vial chu e,
 Zan mang e, talah khan e, meithal
 BuAn ang rak pawm che maw

- 26 Kei chu e, pa nei hlah e,
 Ar bang e, vai lang a hnuah e,
 Khuanu e, i tuah ulaw, ha tha e,
 Kan rûn i rial hlah law
- 27 Khuanu e, mang mawl aw chi,
 Thhang ngai thanfir tuk hlah law,
 Kipten e, i phawt ulaw, val ran e,
 Pa hrang kan duh chiau ve
- 28 Hmun in e, vah nakah khan,
 Zing rim rem ten va fan chu e,
 Piallei e, danah khan e, zuapan
 Thanlai va dawng teh aw
- 29 Zingphul e, kal hmasa khan,
 Ka pa Hminglian rak sim ulaw,
 Kan than'e, thei hman lo ve, khur thuk e
 Lung bang a rem chu e
- 30 Lianchhung e, an than ni'n e,
 Tualah hnumkhuang a ri ngai e,
 Nairah e, kan than ni'n e, tlangan e,
 Kan lo au lai ri e
- 31 Zotu e, nem hnuaiyah khan,
 Valpa thang ngai ka thang leh e,
 Mi an e, hrat chi awm e, kei chu e,
 Ka hming dai lem hlah e
32. Chhiman e, tui vulh lohvin,
 Vuítum a len chu e,
 Hmun in e, in rem thiam maw, ka nun e,
 Krangzu lo bilh che maw

BAWHHLA

- 1 Zu din e, zanah khan e,
Valin ka hrang nan ti chiau ve,
Lei do e, khen that lo chu nan hming
Dai lai leng hnenah e
- 2 Kei chu e, ka sentet e,
Chhawn fual ka laihruí ah nak e,
Tlång råwn e, sial phaw tun e,
Thang chem e, ka pu'n roh ngai e
- 3 Thanghlei e, hmarpa lian e,
Rawng luai mai law kan khuaan e,
Kan bual e, rei kungan e,
Aw law, mang zu nan duhin e
- 4 Nan khua e, zathum le maw,
Ngui sel sul la ka duh in e,
Ar bang e, kho khuh ning law,
Mu bang leng law nan chungah e
- 5 Arsi e, thlapa chawl law,
Ralvawn arkuan an e,
Zan thim e, zing hman se law, kei chu e,
Ka do rimnampa ka tlun e
- 6 Phai a e, sumpi thawk e,
A duh tlang tin a thaihåwk e,
Kei pawh e, thawk ve ing khaw,
Mi hrai hrinhniang ka tlaihawk e
- 7 Zanin e, thainu khan e,
Zei mang nan mang si hlah maw e,
Thingsir e, parhnuaiyah khan
Thanglung nau bang ka tahtir e
- 8 Kei chu e, mi that ing khaw,
Mualah thle hliang ka duh in e,
Lu chung e, thlang vapual e,
Her law luai sawm ka luah e

DARMANI ZAI

- 1 Darmani zai kan sim lai chu tui zanah
Kan sim thiam lo, kâwlrawn chhum thilipui
Hrâng dah ngai, chhumthilipui hrâng dah ngai
- 2 Darmani zai kan sim lai chu chang ve lo,
I zal rei Thangte u, tho taw raw,
Thangte u tho taw raw, Thangte u tho taw raw
- 3 Tharsa hawlna khi chhaktiang maw Rûn râlah,
Lentu khawfar hnuaih thing chhawkhlei,
A pâr e, thing chhawkhlei a pâr e
- 4 Ka nu chhangvai min fun la ka sat ang,
Zeihman ka tawng lo kan zak e,
Nau tawnah kan zak e, nau tawnah
- 5 Saw chen chena kan va kai ram daiah,
Nghosai thiang leh thangnunnam,
Ka lungkham, Thangnunnam, kan lungkham e
- 6 Chhakan lian e, Pawih an râwng e zam dah ngai,
Kewrsa tinthang kan pai kan pu chhing,
Zam dah ngai, kan pu chhing, zam dah ngai
- 7 Khu khu Pûkzing tlângah sai lianpuí kan dan e,
Lungrual maw ti'n kan chengrâng kan kau lai
Kan chengrâng kan kau lai e
- 8 Ka lai tawi te zai kipa maw kan chawi le,
Val za kuai kip selaw, pâr bang ki lai lo maw,
Pâr bang ki lai lo maw e
- 9 Laipui tawng thum rûnah vial maw kan chawi lai
Thlánthla, thlehhniar, chung thohmu
Kan kah nan, chung thohmu
- 10 A khi khâmrâng sen vung pui khi khuai kaina,
Lalngovi rûn kan kaina zan thum ruai,
Lalngovi rûn sañ thim ruai. .
- 11 Thiana intén lovâng aw zu dawn a,
Tunah zawng chhingkual val i ni e,
Lâm ve rawh run nyâlah, Lam ve rawh .

MI ZO RO BAWM

- 12 Sangparah ka zuk ɿhlir a, run a lang e,
 Tahpoulin vahsam a zar lung a leng
 Thlirkir lai lung a leng, ɿhlirkir lai
- 13 Chhawrthlapui khı Chawngmawii leh Hrangchhuana
 A lang awm lo van hnuai mi seli,
 Chawngpui chhing mi seli, Chawngpuichhing
- 14 Vaṭṭlehniarın thhingsırı par a ɬan zo zemah,
 Saısih phunchawng par ɬan khuavel run
 Tawng ai lai khuavel run, ɭawng ai lai
- 15 Darmani zai vang khawpui ɭualah leng
 Neihchawng runah ɭainı ɭla lenpui maw?
 ɭainı ɭla lenpui maw e
- 16 Ka hai, tho la kan kal lai rem rih lo
 Chhingkhual mi kan thlun e, zu kan din,
 Lai lo maw, zu kan din lai lo maw

DARPAWNGI ZAI
 (A kel leh Thentlang lalnu a phuahna)

- 1 Riangvawn rai ka rah e,
 Riangvawn rai ka rah e,
 Ka lengkelin sumɿual zawlah,
 A chun a hai lo ve
- 2 Ai, ka lengkel ka lengkel,
 Ai, ka lengkel ka lengkel
 Keimah iangin hrai a ngai e,
 Dai lungrawn a vel e
- 3 Dengpui, ka var i ti,
 Dengpui, ka var i ti,
 I vangkhua chung siar zatın
 Pawlin ka ring lo ve

4. Chhumtlâng ka liam dawn e,
 Chhumtlâng ka liam dawn e,
 Khuazanghinnun biahthu tum thing
 Lai a tan lô ve

DARPAWNGI ZAI
 (KHAWHAR ZAI)

Ka puak lai leh ka awih lai ve kha,
 Lungrâwn an liam zo ve,
 Zingphûlah ka chun ka ngai ti ve maw?

Bawihbangpuia hai ang lo thang la,
 I lenrualten vangkhaw tual nuaman,
 Kawi lêng dâr ang an chhai e

Ka chûl ruai ruai thinlai dam thei lo,
 A va chan nuam ing e, chung pualhrâng,
 Tlångtin fang i, lunglên niin

Sial khaw bawhar emaw pau thei lo,
 Thangril laiah ka hrai bung dâwntuai,
 Fam dairial maw a chan le

Awmklai lêng tlång tin dung rawn zui,
 Vanduai rûnah ser ang cham na e,
 Ka tuai châwnbân a kai e

Kâwla awmlai lêng maw sual ti u,
 Vanduai rûnah ser ang châm na e;
 Ka tuai par ang ka lawm sual e.

Kan dawtling leh sumtual ko kaiah,
 Bawihbangpuia ngha ang a lînnâ;
 Chhimhlei suar ang le chim e.

Ka riang mang e, van pui chung chhinah,
 Chinlai chhuahatleng an dai lungrawnah,
 Khuarei ngaiin ka tap e

Kâwla awmlai lungmâwl a lian e,
 Chu ka thin chu tînkîm dâwn hlei lo,
 Chawng sai ang sah nuam ing e

Tlângah maurua a dawn thar leh e,
 Pialleiah vai ang a thâm ta e
 Ka tuai a dawn thar thei lo

Khua a ri e, chung khua a ri e,
 Bawihbangpuian thuam ang a do dai e,
 Thînlai chhâwl ang dam thei lo

Pheisen dâr fêng nen kan lêng za e,
 Fam ngaih lei ang min théihpui lo ve
 Phungrual chinlai ngai ing e

Mim leh sâwmfâng ka ching dum dûr e,
 Ka tuai ka iang, chhuatpui hnuaiah,
 Dawntualin ka ring lo ve

Phungrual a tam hlei ka ngai mang e,
 Hmuu ka nuam e, in rem sa lung bang khâr
 Ka tuai chhâm ang a zâlna chhung,

LALTHERI ZAI

Nêmte puan chu ka chawi lo vang ka nu,
 Ka di Thangdanga zâlna mah, chhimhlei tual
 dalah

Chhunrawl lovin ka fam lo vang ka nu,
 Suihlunglengin Sailo ngurpui fam lo awl na e

Ka chûn leh zua suihlung in mawl lua e,
 Kan sumtualah Thangdang thlunglu hawiten in tar le

Suihlunglénin piallei khar hawng ila,
 A sakmel leh a zungza tial engtin awm maw e?

A zungza tial engtin a awm lo ve,
 Sakmel sensiar khuafur tul ang a luang zo ta e

- 6 Sawngka lérâh nempuan mah zâr ila,
Chûnu hneha ka ngaih Thangdang mah zal si lovin
- 7 Sawngka lerah pa lo hraileng ka awi,
Ka lung di e, Thangdang riang neü e

SAIKUTI ZAI

(Sahlam a phuahna)

Râl in râl e, kai lo lanemate,
In zuah sual e, chhuahtlâng thng lenbuang

In zuah sual e, chhuahtlâng thing lenbuang,
Chung lum lianak chhûmrâwl a vai e

In zuah sual e, chhuahtlâng thing lenbuang,
Par a chhuang e, Mizo lu ngenin

Saikhaw tlângah lal lai a zing dawn e,
Chhimtiang naufa bânah kai, ka rûnpui mawlin

(Léngzêm Zai)

Siang lawi dun i, ka di nang non chuan e,
Chawnfing lamthang tuah rel ing e, fapang chûl dur

Sial ang ngén e, rairah kan rûn chhungah,
Kan neih cher thil lamdar kual lo ve

In neih cher thil lâmdâr kan phu nem maw,
Thlanghartui luân i hmel ngai ing e

Ka ui lo ve, huang zawl lum changse lian,
Anka dâr tui ang nâm nang tâmnâ

Changse lian lângin ka phu loh chu,
Suihlung rûka kan tum Rodangan lâng dang a
zuan e

Thlohm̄u angin thangvan kai thiam ilang
 Ka chuan ang bualdim ki tha leh Sainiangi lenna

Luiyah lengngha biak loh thlahthlan a zawl,
 Khuaza biak vel, zui lai Sialı kan zawl zo lo ve

(Mi hrang awihna)

Tualah ngul chhawl a zing tu run emaw,
 Sa t̄in kap dai sakhmingah thang hlei chuang lo
 t̄i u

Ral leido zathlangah rel ila,
 Sat̄ dai ila Saikhaw zopui lammual thing lovin

Bawmzo thlunglu t̄ui ang kan lak ni hian,
 Kan thanin Saikhaw t̄lang a nghawr dim e

Val an au ve chang ram lento zingah,
 Nghosai khalk hreng zam lai rel lo mi hrang an
 hril chu

Ka pian maw t̄lai doral maw bang hmasa,
 Hmanah rual hilui kan lenna t̄lang ka hawi ngam lo
 ve

Haulai changsial hnam t̄in khawnbur in t̄i,
 Mi hrang khawnbur t̄umpang sialin a lu a lei maw
 e

(Tuvunga ngaih hla)

Kan khawvel tha chhaktiangah leng zo ve,
 Thlenghial val tha kan runah an lawi lo ve

Senhri par iang chhak Bawmzo daiah,
 Pualchang hm̄ul ang ka di in hlan e

Min rel io ve, hawihkawn ka lenrualin,
 Di t̄hen chungah suihlunglen t̄uar har ka t̄i

Fam zawng t̄awn nan mum leh sawmfang ka zar,
 Hael hm̄uh lova Vungdang khan phurhhlan siam ve
 maw

(Keifang kung a phuahna)

Tu lawr suh u, lungdi thlirna khawtlâng
 a hliah nem maw
 Kan chhuahtlâng thing lenbuang pui hi
 lelthang di ngaia tahna

(Salu aihna Hla)

A mi u e, ram tuanin kal zo ve,
 Keia u e, tuliehluangah nghosai a tawng e

Tuliehluangah nghosai i dan ni khan,
 Chengrâng kau lo, siahthing sângpârah lâwn to
 ti u

Sa tin lu leh hrînhniang awih nan ka ti,
 Rual zawng laiah thang hlei chuang ka ti

Zanin chuan nghovar zaiin ka awi,
 Chhum thlipui leh kei ka zuapan hrân châng
 an nei e

Lurhpui tlâng leh Tan khaw lêng dil ila,
 Runin thum rual lenchâwm a châwl e

Tharsa hâwlin a kal te e, thalêng-tuaitira,
 Tawng rawh maw e, bualdim ki tha hreu thang
 Fârkâwnah

(Mitthi ngaih Hla)

Kâwla awmlai lunglianin tâng a vuan,
 Thapui tho rawh, mahriaka ram tuan ka
 žuam lo ve

Hmanah an hrîl Rihsâng ka dai ang e,
 Ka lungdi e, Zatuaia kaîna

MOZART BAWM

Râla lian e, tlângah dan rôl ila,
Awmlai hawkui ang a lian e ka dang zo lo ve

Chhingkhual angin zing zin theih chang sela,
Hmuu ka nuam e, thlafam buan tual ropui an rēlna

(Awithangpa Zai Thluk)

Ka zai thiām hmar tlāng a thang leh e,
thang nawn rawh,
Khua za sel luai chengpui rûn ngai a mawi e,
Sumtual tlāng lâmna a thing lo ve

Khuazanghinpí Awithangpan mi chhing si lo,
Saikhaw tlāngah lal lai maltin a sawm e,
A thang ruai ruai thin e, saw hmarah

AWITHANGPA ZAI

(A fapa Lalawithanga thi a phuahna)

Ka sa maw nuar ka chūnī nu, a i emaw kan
sual e.

Ka tuai duh lai banah kai,
Awmlai a nunrâwng mang e

Ka thin zo chhum ang a zing e, ka dawn lèm a
awm lo ve,

Fam ka ngaih lai takin lelte
A kiu kan sumtualah e

A khî lêntupui khanthusam hnuaih Dochhungpa
i kal dñun ang,

Awithang thlafam tui Rih liah,
Kan va tawng dah law maw e

Ka thin hnum e, ka lung zür ngawi e,
 Piallung khâr hawng ila, Aïnâwn
 Chawnpui pâr chuai ang maw e,

Puini chu lêm ang zu der teh la,
 Nang chu Awithang, ka tuai lungrun,
 Hring lamah lo kîr leh la

(Nuthlawi Thanglungi a phuahna)

Kan khaw kâr lêntu a zing reng mai,
 Pualva ânnêm Awithangpan ni chhun lawmah,
 Zui lai rem thei lo ve, Thanghniangi

Huiva lo leng Awithangpan ka zawl ang che,
 Kungpui ânnêm Thadang i chhawn ngai em le?
 Liantlâng Dârango chawi Thangnuihuaui

Ka hawi ang che, Awithangpan rumal némín,
 Ka zap ang che, Liantlâng aïnawn chawnpui pâr
 Vulmawi Thangkung, Thangmelthai

Kan vahtlai thli nge maw Thangngô Zün?
 Khawlai bungpui rawn chhem che Lalawithangpa
 Chawilai, ka nempuan a lêng dâr e

Parah chang i, ram loh lêntu pâr mawlah,
 Thangngô tûm kawng bellei mualah te ila,
 Min thliak dah law maw e nau lawmah

Kan bawhar siangah a lawi emaw bâwm in khar le?
 Kungpui biahnêm dawng lova Buang khaw zâwlah
 Tuar har rêng renga khua zing leh thin

Hmar khaw lam thiang thing lenbuang a ngai lawm ni?
 Kawingo lo lêng thla khawng lo ri Awithangpa
 Nun iangin di rawn chhai thangvaph,

MI ZO RO BAWM

'Tual lêng lo chham ang a zal' an ti,
 Kâwl awmlai eng kher i nge Thangnunnêmu
 Sakruangah khau anga lo vuantu?

A chûn Darhniangin bâwl zai a rôl lâwm ni?
 Liangtlâng, Chhawkhlei pâr mawi in famtir
 dawn e,
 Awmlai hnâwltir rawh puithiam zawng zawng

(Lova sava vén a phuahna)

Ritva veng ral tha chu keimahnî,
 Riangkila'n ruathlérin sai ang lian tlângah
 Nun thiam ang kan zirna mual liai luai

Nun thiam ang zira bân kan vâvrna,
 Mi thar sâwmfâng a pâr lai rawn lâwr e
 Kêl chalpa pal nâwkîn nâwk vêl e

(Rengchal a phuahna)

Buang khaw val kan nun a iang em ni?
 Zai lo sa e ri tleng tleng âwn thing zârah
 Léntu ngirtling mawk e fâng kotu

Awithangpa di ngai a iang em ni?
 Chhuahtlâng mawi lelte a kiu ve ngirtling zai,
 Khawtlâng pui lo awi mual liai luai

Buang khawpui val rual hi lung zûr maw?
 Lelte nunnêm Rodâng lêng awi a kiu ve
 A vâwr e, lunglén sâng thing lêrah

Châwm a ri e, tlâng hmungthangah zu kan dâwn,
 Buang khawpui val, kaihnêm zai haw rawh sialî,
 Haulaiah rûnah i chheu dûn ang

CHAWNGCHEN ZAI (HLAPUI)

- 1 Chawngi chhüng inah,
Zu lovin vuai ka lâm ngai lo,
Chawngi chhüng inah
- 2 Lamtual sa vung e,
Zova siahthing challianin kan lâk,
Lamtual sa vung e
- 3 Hrati tual hnuaiyah,
Thui ngul lêntu ang a zing thûl e,
Kawk-vahai chuang na e
- 4 A lian tual hnuaiyah,
Se hran lu pal ang a tlar bung e,
Lenruual chhing nâ e
- 5 Eza ti ngai e,
Leido lam thuamah kan thu ngai e,
Eza ti ngai e
- 6 Kan ram dum dûr e,
Sial dum phaw thawn za ral kan rîlna,
Kan ram dum dûr e
- 7 Khuangpui ri chur chur,
Ka zua rauthla zanin lâm ve maw?
Kawr puan a zia thawn
- 8 Chhüngin thim hnuaiyah
Chhawrthlapui siali ka rawn zawng,
Chhüngin thim hnuaiyah
9. Ngaihin min au ve,
A thang viai e, thinlai nghawr dim e.,
Ngaihin min au ve.
10. Ngailohvi au chu,
A thang thiam lo, mualpui a khûm e.,
Ngailohvi au chu.
11. A saw mual liamah,
Sam t̄ha uai hniang Zuk hmu ngai ing e.,
A saw mual liamah.

CHAWNGCHEN ZAI (ZAI LAM)

- 1 In chawng chin e, in pâr kan tlân e,
In siangah ar ang kan ngam ta e
- 2 Kan lai chhuatah pal ang in tlar a,
In lungduh buan ang in pawm emaw?
- 3 A pawm kan awm a, pawm lo kan awm,
A pawm lote kan va riang em aw
- 4 Ka u leh nau ka lenruual te u
Sumtual mawiin zo siahting kan phun
- 5 Chawn in rîl e, chawn tîn thang in rîl,
Bel llian sawmthum chawn tinthang
in rîl
- 6 Bel llian sawmthum chawn tinthang rîlna,
Ka pu rûn chhung a dai ngai lo ve
- 7 Chawn tîn tuah chhung chawngnu dam sela
Tlâng va lâm zîr vuaia dam ang a

CHAWNGCHEN (Ni lîn zai)

- 1 Nilêñ ka tum lo ve,
Tlaivar ka tum lo ve,
Thadâng ânka ka bia,
Nilêñ ka tum leh e,
Tlaivar ka tum leh e
- 2 Sêñ têta rai ka rah,
Pa lo ar bang ka vai,
Lung tum kan cho chelh loh,
Ka va tah ni tam e
- 3 Thapui nang cho nan e,
Kâwla sum tlung rih lo,
Thlang khuandim rel rih suh,
Ka lungdi lêng rih rawh

- 4 Kâwla sum tlung hman se,
 Kei cho mìn tum lo ve,
 Kep chhingchheng ngûn kual bun,
 I pan cho lai a rôl
- 5 A biak emaw kan sual,
 Lianmanga lung a hér;
 Nau ang ka tah laiah,
 Lianmang lo lêng leh aw
- 6 A biak in sual lo ve,
 A chhan in sual lo ve,
 Arûka vâl in chhai,
 Lianmanga lung a hér
- 7 Ka nu maw râl i chan,
 Ka pa maw ral i chang ,
 Kâwingo lén thiamtea,
 Ka rûn a kai lo ve
- 8 Ka nu mìn hal lo la,
 Ka dawn ang dawn teh la,
 Thûngte sah a kur ang,
 Ka nêm zel lai rih e
- 9 Ka vauva huivate,
 I hrâm lai bâng teh la,
 Kei pawh thadâng ngaiin,
 Ka tah lai ni tam e
- 10 Lelte kiu riai riai e,
 Ni chhun kan kâran e,
 Kan  uanna hmun lo ve,
 Siang e tawn rôl ila
- 11 Chung khua ri der der e,
 Hmar khaw lêng nu  ap e,
 Hmar khaw lêng nu tap e,
 Thanglung ngaih tho leh e
- 12 Ka lungdi nuam che maw,
 Thangvan sâng kai dum i,
 Si-ar-ah to ilá,
 Khua zain sôk rawh sa.

- 13 Kâwlrawna huivate,
 Biahthu hril thiam che maw
 Suihlung lênga kan tah,
 Nêmten va hril rawh maw
- 14 Ka nu ka ngai ka ti,
 Ka nu tak ngai lovin ,
 Sial dum phaw râl ven ni'n
 Tincheri ngai ing e
- 15 Ka nu lo pawm teh la,
 Chawilai nau nâwn tap e
 Saisen rual nau lakah,
 Tuallêñ ka mawi emaw ?
- 16 In hril hmar khua leiah,
 Pualva ka tum sual e,
 Lung ka rualpui lakah,
 Tlei rawh maw cher nghalêng
- 17 Châwn neu châwn neu ti u,
 Khisa châwn neu ti u
- 18 Ka châwn a neu naran a,
 Ka khai lam hi en ve u
- 19 Zo lam sôl leh phai lam sôl,
 Ka pal nan e ka châwn a neu ve
- 20 a mi laiah ka pian e
 Rual laiah chungnung lûr e
- 21 Mi in tih hrêñ thir ka bun
 Sa in tih kâng thal ka ban
- 22 Ri dem ri dem ri dem dem ngai e,
 Hnampui lai chhuat ri dem dem ngai e
- 23 Ri hiau ri hiau ri hiau hiau ngai e,
 Tuipui suar lai ri hiau hiau ngai e

SA LU LAM HLA

HLAPUI :

Hla lak dan · E za e, e za e, e za e za,
Aw za e, aw za e, aw za aw za

- 1 Va ko u, va ko u ka pa Hminglian,
Rih-chin tlangah va ko u ka pa Hminglian
- 2 Rih-chin tlangah va ko u ka pa Hminglian
Zingphulah ngam zo koh theih phung
loh
- 3 Zingphulah ngam zo koh theih phung
loh,
A hrai lawi ang ka than hi khawiah
theih maw?
- 4 A vawr e, a vawr e, Lalhmingliana,
Tumpang sialin a vawr e, Lalhmingliana
- 5 A khu tiau lei phai kuamah dar ang
an chhai,
Tumpang sialin a vawr e, Lalhmingliana

LIANLUNGA ZAI

- 6 Khuangruahin chiar chiar a ti thangril laiah,
Nghalpa bu vel i tum leh Lianlung tho rawh
- 7 Tukipah chhawl thing ka thliah rualin an sel,
Pualva nuthai a runah hrenthir ka ban
8. Pualva nuthai a runah hrenthir ka bun,
Mvanlai sang thingierah kang thal ka ban
9. Mvanlai sang thingierah kang thal ka ban,
Ka thlawh vauvah nghalpa thiang sial ang ka chhun

MI ZO RO BAWM

- 10 A elin mi el na u, el zo hlah che,
Cham rualin mi el na u el zo hlah che
- 11 A mu ngul maw zing zawk e, a sa ngul maw?
Hruahlrui an ban kherh chiai e kan tual hmaiah
- 12 Hruaihlui an ban kherh chiai e, kan tual hmaiah
A zik a thim hman lo ve, a tual tio ang

SALU LAM (HLA ZEM)

- 1 Mawi maw e, mawi maw e chhuahṭlang mawi maw?
Kawṭpuian hran lu ka ban chhuahṭlang mawi maw?
- 2 Kawṭpuian hran lu a ban chhuahṭlang mawi maw?
Lunghnemi ṭhiantṭial bah nan kan run mawi maw?

SALU LAM (SAKHAL ZAI)

- 1 Nghalpa ha ṭha ramtiin fang
A khaltu Chawntṭinleri
- 2 A khaltu Chawntṭinleri,
Liana runah ṭhanghlei tlung e
- 3 A hlui khuang khuang ka pek a,
A ngoh var var mi hlan rawh
- 4 Ari ku ka duh vang a,
Ka nu chhunduri ka ram ṭin fang
Ka phal ṭia kher kher chu aw
- 5 Kuri vanga, lenchawmu vang a,
Arngó ṭhlasiri vang a
- 6 Ka zawn ka zawn ka zawn che,
Nangmah hi maw ka zawn che
- 7 Khisa chhuk chho chhumpui zing hnuaiah
A ki riu riau riang hlo ṭhlawn nana a ṭha e

LIANCHHIARI ZAI

(An mahni chhungkaw chanchin)

- 1 Amin tluang Pem min ti,
Lianlai chhung keimahni.
Cher bela ningzu dawn
Lianchhung kan chi hrim e
- 2 Ka nu maw Cherhlunchhung,
Ka pa maw Tluangzachhawn,
Kan kung hruiyah min zawt,
Sai rual e kan si lo
- 3 Kan tawng a uang em ni,
Tlangin lo ngai rawh u
Zova siahthing ril khi
A din chhung keimahni
- 4 Tlangah zuk thlir ila,
Sawngka vai puanin zem,
Siah thing lelthang awih hnu
Sumtualah tlar bung e

(NULAT TLANGVAL HLA) Lengzem Zai

- 5 Siali kan ram lovah,
Bungpui a thuam a lian,
Hmingtha Chawnglunga chuan
Thlangva lam zir na ngai
- 6 Ka nu pâwnah chhuak la,
Dungdawnah khua va chuan,
Thlapan vanlai her e,
Thahnimnu, zal rawh maw
- 7 Kan va tih luat tukah,
Lengin ka zir zual e,
Ka pa vanhnuai than tur,
A than ni bang kir e

- 8 Ka nu maw ral i chan
 Ka pa maw ral i chan
 Kâwlngô lênthiam tea,
 Kan rûn a kai lo ve
- 9 Hmâwng ang i pêm tur khan
 Hrui ang min zâwt lo ve
 Kei chuan phal lêm ang maw,
 Tuahtrîh ka lungdi e
- 10 Hmâwng ang i pêm hnuah,
 In rûn ram ang ka fan,
 Senhri pualhmul ang thlau
 Lûm lang an rûnah e
- 11 Mahriaka ram va tuan,
 Lunglai ka mâwl mang e,
 I zun ka phur hnîng hniang,
 Chhâwl thing nêm hnuaih e
- 12 Tlângah zuk thlir ila,
 A lang lo ruam khawpui,
 Thahnima hliahtu e
 Kiang rawh aw thingrihnim
- 13 Tlângah zuk thlir ila,
 Thle nghiala tual a lén
 Keini cho rual si loh,
 Lênthiama mi za hril
- 14 I zùn ngaih lai takin
 Ramva tîn hrâm ka chhâwn
 Ril thang daih lai takin
 An mu ka chhîng lo ve
- 15 I hming sawi ni reh lo,
 I ngaih dai hlen lo ve,
 I rauthla tuangtuah pâr,
 Ni tîn khai lai ka rîl

- 16 A lian a chhung inah,
 Bel lian zu kan dawn
 Kha ang hlim ni awm lo,
 Hmingtha Chawnglunga e.
- 17 Farkawn za lam pheiah,
 Nui hiauva di kan chhai,
 Kha ang nghilhni awm lo,
 Kan len lai ngia ing e
- 18 Kan intawn nan emaw,
 Khawnthiangah zu kan dawn;
 Kan inthen nan emaw,
 Chhiarthlang ar za a khuan
- 19 Kan tawn ka tawng leh e,
 Ka ngaih ka ngai leh a,
 Lam tawn zun chhawl thliahah
 Zun thar ka phur leh a

MODERN SONG

FIARA TUI

Saihnuna

- 1 Rih lipui hi thlafam leng kaina,
 Nang Fiara tui chhim leh hmar tiang
 Sakhming tiang sel chu
 Siktui thiang chhingah i lo piang
 ngei e
 Luang ang che aw, damte'n luang
 del del la,
 Thlang kawvai Rend dai kawmah,
 Hming tha hluan thang lung phang
 lo la,
 Hnam tinreng chhingkhual zaia
 chawilai

MI ZO RO BAWM

- 2 Lurhpui hmungthang Tân khan kârah khân,
 Hnutiang mual liam ka han thlir a
 Suihlung rual dâwn hnu
 Mün ngaihtir hmanah nun hlul chul hnu kha
- 3 I rauthla hnam tîn ruang an bualna,
 An chantir e, hmatiang siktui
 Fiara tui nêm diai,
 Dâwn lo zalêng rèng hî an awm lo che

LENTUPUI KAI VEL LEH ROMEI CHHUMIN

Rokunga

- 1 Lentupui kai vel leh romei chhûmin,
 A bâwm kan Zoram nuam leh duhawm;
 Awmhar tinkim dâwna han thlir vêlin,
 A mawi zual Zofate kan lênnna
- Chung Pathianin müñ hualhum zel rawh se,
 Hawihkawm lenrual zawngte nen hianin,
 Suihlung rual tea kan lênnna pâr mawi,
 Vul reng rawh, ka pianna Zoram nuam
- 2 Suihlung rual tea kan lênnna hun mawi,
 Châm reng rawh, zamual chu liam lul suh,
 Engtiknge Sappui nun ngai lo rèngin,
 Ka nghakhlel, kan lênnna hun tur chu
- 3 Tunah dorâl lian chhûm ang zing mah se,
 A la kiang ang hnam tîn rûmna hî,
 Hnam tîn lungrual dâr ang lênnna tûrnî,
 A her chhuak ang chung Pathian zârah
- 4 Dorâl lian chhumpui zing a kian hun chuan,
 Ruvalduh kan tñan takte nen khanin,
 Hlim leh lawmin kan insuih khawm leh ang,
 Zoram nuam kan pianna ram ngeiah

TLAIZAWNG PAR

Vankhama

- 1 Lal pian hun champha a lo ni a,
Chawrin a lo pâr tan leh ta e,
Sikni êng leh zan daifim châwmin,
Tukchhuakin mawite'n a vul tial e,
Tleitir sakhmêl ianga Tlaizawng pâr,
"Vulmawi" ka ti ang che hming leman,
Theih chang se, kum tluangin vul reng
An sawi chuailo pâr ni mai teh la
- 2 Thlîr ve u, kan vang khaw dai a mawi,
A zârah vahkhuai, phengphelêng nen,
Sirva, nungcha pâr lawrin chhunrâwl,
Chawl kai lo ning zû dawn nilêñ e
Uai lote'n vul reng la, chim loh pâr,
Siamtu chawi rêng pâr i lo ni e,
Sikni êng thlangtlai a liam chhung hian,
Riah rûn an lûm che'm ni khuavangte'n
- 3 Vulmawi, i lêñ lai a tawi lua e,
Tanchhawn ang thle nghial virthli lêngan
Chung thia puan ang a lo thar ang a,
Vulmawi te uaiin a lo til ang
I pam êm ' chul leh uai mai turah,
Tharin kum súlah lo vul leh la,
Aw engah mawi tin thang dang zawng pawh,
Chul mai tura Khuanu'n a siam le!

FAM AN CHANG TA

Ngurchhawna

- 1 A pawi mang e, chelh loh awmlai lo liar
Hring nun pâr lai a her tliak e,
Lung ka duh phen thing ang ka chhuan,
Zo nun than siam ve kha,
Thlafam puini an kai ta e
Mahsa dai rêng lo tur hawichten an sakhmîr
Târ mawi sahrang thlunglu iangin,
Thlîr zel tâng e, hril zel tâng e

MIZO RO BAWM

- 2 Hliap romelin tlang tin a bawm zing riaiin,
 Inngaih lunglen dung a rawn thul,
 Liam ta lo u Rihtlang mualpui,
 Engtin sang ve ang maw?
 Engtin hian thang ve tak ang maw?
 Sakhming Zofa leh kan ram riangte,
 Khawvel zawng a deng chhuak ve tang
 Tia sun hian tah zai kan sa
- 3 Ami zaleng lungduh sum leh pa1 mai hi
 Zofa than siam ka chhal ngam lo,
 Vai ang a tham ral mai thin,
 Ni rei a cham dawn lo
 Hei erawh hi ka chhuang zel ang,
 In thu leh hla kimten biaalthu an kaina
 Fin thiam a zir lang lo thlengan
 Khawvel lenkawl a lo en nan
- 4 Zokai lento zing riai leh awmhar sirva
 Thal awi lelte, virthli leng nen
 Tla1 tla sen leh siar pawh khian
 Sun nan luauthli an nul
 Thlafam puini an kai ta hi,
 'Lo kir la, zai nemin mun hrilh leh rawh,
 Kringnite awmhar leng hnemah,'
 Ti hian tapin an au ve e

PAR MAWI TIN BAWM

P S Chawngthu

- 1 Par mawi tin bawm damna zo lurah,
 Chhemdam thli hiau karah
 Lenruai kimten perhkhuang tingtang nen,
 Hlimten zai kan remna
- Damna tlang khanthuam mawi kan lenna,
 No nghial hnah sin vul chiai,
 A khua mawlin a turnihawi par leh,
 Zobawm nauban par nen

- 2 Dâr ang lênnna tlai tla êng riaiah,
 Zo phûl di hmun cham dêl;
 Khuavel hawn bian thingte zing riai leh,
 Râng kham sen thang bâwm nan

CHHURA LEH NAA
 Chhuana

- 1 Sakhmung chul lo, Naa leh Chhûra,
 Fâng tlân ritva vêng e,
 A hrâng ngai e, tukram Naa vau,
 Siahthing bêl phung au ve,
 "Hawnglâng ang maw, lâng lo ang maw,
 Nauva lu khuai lai chi"
 Zatlâng râlthang chu dâwn lâk lo hian,
 Nahia tlanchhia e.
- 2 Nau ang a ngôn mi hrâng Chhûra,
 Sâmfâng vân thlengpulan
 "Siahthing tlai bûng ritva lawina,
 Dêng la, sir an belh thing",
 Chhahkhang kangmangin a dêng,ngai,
 "Nauva lu khuai lai chi,
 Hawnglâng ang maw, hawng lâng lo ang maw?"
 Siahthing bêl phung au ve
- 3 Ånka vau zam rual loh Chhûra,
 Tothli iang a dur e;
 "Khuai se, khuai se, khuai keh rum se,
 Sial tiatin hawnglâng la,"
 Haulai changsial ang kaih nuumin,
 Bûkthlângah râl ang châng e,
 A uai duai duai e, Phungpuli nu,
 "Chhûra awm ta lo ve".
- 4 Khu tin hrâitchawi thinlai thâwngtu,
 Taunu tâwnsan vuán e'
 "Lungphâng lo la, Phungpuli nu,
 Lem nang che' nau lawhat,"
 A zuum new Phungpuli nun,
 Phingnti lêng rûn kai obu,
 Hringniang hrai dñi lêngte than hlauvin,
 Sialcibuhchhuak hlan e.

MI ZO RO BAWM

KHUANU LÊNG CHAWI

Hrawva

- 1 Ngai teh thuana, ka dâmn lungruk riang ngei
hi,
Chun chawi lohvin val ka tlei lian,
Khuanu lêngin min awi e
- 2 Shaksipiara khuanu lêng chawi an ti e
Kei lo liama khuanu lêng chawi,
Chun chawi loh val tlei lian hi
- 3 Ami chunnun lungduh hraileng an awi e,
Kei ka chunnu Khuanulêngin,
Awmhar riangte min awi e
- 4 Sappui nunchan lungkhamin min sel lo u,
Rairah ngilhna awm maw tiin,
Lenruual lungduh ka pel e
- 5 Chan ka nuam e, chunglêng mûrvateah e,
Rungten lungduh tlâng tin thlirin,
Chun leh zua ka tawng mahna
- 6 Mi chawi lai lêng rual pawl chu ka riang mang
e,
Thlangtiang ni hliap kawrpui daiah,
Tinkum dâwna ni len chu
- 7 Thnlai na e, kipten ka dâmn ngam lo ve,
Ami zuapan an hraileng chawi,
Lungduh tinkum an hlân e
- 8 Hria se an thnlai damin ka ring lo ve,
An hrai riang mi chawi lai karah,
Zua ngala ka lêng liai hi
- 9 Lo tho leh ru, ka chun leh zua fam tawh hnu,
In chawi hrinhniang rual zawng laiah,
Ka riang thlang kawrvalah e

- 10 Khuarei chang hnu t̄inkim ka han dawn th̄in a,
 Rairah hnemt̄u reng an awm lo,
 Biak lai chung Pathian lo chu

THAL AWIIN LELTE PA'N

Romani

- 1 Thal awiin lelt̄epa'n lenbuang a nghak,
 Thaltui ang kan nghah chu kumsul vei leh lunglen
 Dai lem ang maw, th̄inlai a zing riai e, khua
 reiah
 Zun leng zam leh hnutt̄iang, aw, nang ngaih lung-
 len a nem thei lo

Aw khawng maw ka lunglai min hnemt̄u,
 Ka t̄awng lo relthang zing riai karah,
 Zaia kan chawi lenkawl ni, chhawrthlapui
 aw,
 Lung an rual za siar zawng nen

- 2 Tlang t̄in ruahpui leh vau vul lai khua thal,
 Ka hawi ngam lo ralting romei zing riai karan
 Suihlungrual sirva leng an nui hiau e, par
 an t̄lan,
 Khawtlang sirva hnehin, aw riang hlei nau ang
 ka t̄lei thei lo

- 3 Thiang lenkawl hmar a hnum, chung khua lo ri
 Piallei nunhlui tham hnu kha min ngaihtir e,
 Tah chang ni t̄iam mang e, kumsul hleit̄te'n a
 dang lo,
 Auh ruai ruai ka nuam e, aw, kan nun khuarei
 a chang t̄ur chu

KA HMUN INPUI

Vankhama

- 1 Bawngva nun zir an chawi lai l̄imkil karan,
 A lo chuang ve kan zo, kan hnam, in ram lai,
 Chhaka eng lo kai a, hnem nilen nan em,
 A t̄lang chhim hmar hawi hlira lo inriahman?
 Ni, nangnah' ngei hi ka htun in ka ram nuam,
 Ka pian, ka mur, ka sei lenna, ka htun zo tlang,
 I chhung chena him nuama kan inhriali th̄in

Leh i pâwñ vah laia khua tîhar thûn
 Vawi leh tam kan sêl che, riang kan hmangaih
 vang,
 Ngôlchetah duai suh che ka ngaih ka ram tlâng

- 2 Ami ram kan lén ve ni châng kârah chéng,
 Ropui sawi hara mawîin lo êng mahse'ng;
 Ka tœu thûn i lêntu kâr kan muanna leh
 I chhunga hrâm tin, va tin aw mawi rî nen,
 Chhakah chhawkhlei, senhri, naubân an pâr a,
 Nghilh rual em ni bil, lelen, ainawn pâr kha,
 Thlanga vahsân lâk hriltu tuahpui, vau vul,
 Fur tui chawi chawnpui leh dawngral mawi luahmur,
 Vangpui hai lo luah rei thingse tlâng bâwmtu
 An vul thûn pâr mawi kum chhîr sakal te chuan
- 3 I hausakna nangma pual thing leh maurua,
 I thlifim nuam, van pêk sa pâr rim kârah,
 Sik leh sain lêm a hlei hran ngai lohna
 Hei liama ram nuam khawngé kan tawn tâk ang?
 Ka ngaih, ka hmun in, ka chantâwk malsawmna,
 Ka thla lêngin a sâm thûn, ka hmun inpu
 Sen leh bel ata sial ang kan lo tuaina,
 Ka lunglai robâwm chu nang i nih ngai hi,
 I tângah ka nun chhung zawng hmang thei ilang,
 A tâwp fam dairiala ka chan thlengin

RO MIN REL SAK ANG CHE

Rokunga

- 1 Aw, Nang kan Lal kan Pathian,
 I hmung ropui ber se,
 I hmaa kan lo kûn hian,
 Kan dil ngaitla ang che
 Kan awm dan tur ngaihtuaha
 Mipui kan inkhâwmun,
 Finna ropui min pe la,
 Ro min relsak ang che

2 I finna leh theihna leh
 I hruaina lo réngin,
 Ropuina leh lal̄hutthleng
 An ral leh thuai si thün
 Nang erawh chu chatuanin,
 Hnam tin tan kulhpui nghet,
 Lalbertha Lalber chuanin,
 Ro min rēlsak ang che

3 Chuvangin aw kan Pathian,
 Hei h̄i kan dil ber che;
 Kan ram kan hnam min hruaia'n,
 Nang chauh kan thlang a che
 Chiung lam leh pâwn lam hmâlma,
 Indona thleng mah se,
 Hnab zel turin min pui la,
 Ro min rēlsak ang che

HMANGAI HNA

Vankhama

1 Thuhrliltun hmangaih thu hmania a hril chuan,
 Hmangaihna bâk lei chhînah ropui awm lo,
 Inhmangaih theuh ru ka lenruual duh te u,
 Hmangaihun infak, vanthuan rêng a râl lo
 Hlemblé't leh itsik, dâwt thu a mausam e,
 Kei ka thu leh hla ngai kha a lo ni e

I sakhmel tawn chângin thinlai a êng e,
 I sakhrming an sêl leh kâwl ang ka hnîm a,
 A tha pâr tîn kha bawihte i tân ka ti,
 Theih chang se, i tân siar lâk ka huam e,
 Ka thai chang mah lo la, khiangawi, mi tawnah,
 Hmangaih lung i dum phawt chuan lâwm zel
 tâng e

2 Tha ta na chu tlei dang pawh i lêng zûnan,
 Lam sôl ang hawi ma bil lawng ti rawh pârte,
 Chhaka vul mawi senhri pâr i iang rêng kha,
 Kan hâl kan hâl ang che vangkhaw mawi lêng hi,
 Hai ang tar, khuareia lêh lai hril châng a,
 Lung tum loh lêng vuaiate i tih rêngan

CHHINLUNG CHHUAK
Liandâla

- 1 "Chhinlungah kan lo chhuak" an ti,
Chhinlung chu khawiahng a awm?
Hmanah kan pi puten an ti,
Engtinnge kan chhui tak ang aw!
- 2 Keini changin kan lo ti lo,
Chhaktiangah Thai, Indonesia,
Philipine te thleng pawhîn,
Lei kuaa chhuak an inti ve
- 3 Pi pu sôl hlui chhui zel ila,
Lal lai chang lo âr ang a vai,
Chinlai hnam tin sawm vêl ila,
Chhinlung hril thiam kan tawng manna
- 4 China laipa Chhiniung zua hnaw,
Lal lai chang lo âr ang a vai,
Chinlai lung kuai lunorual zawng nen
Chhumhing mualpuí khuai ang ar kai
- 5 Laldang din thar khawpuí zauah,
Chinlaian khâwm laimi an kim,
Mi vang khawpuí an ngai bil lo,
Hlin zai rôlin tlaini an lêng
- 6 Chhinlung vang khawpuí nghahna hmun,
Chhui thiam miten an hrilh danin,
Chinwin Chindwin zo nge, Awksatlangpui?
Sawi thiam a har khuarei chang hnu
- 7 Chhinlung dam lai ni a tawi lua,
Ro lyah tur hraite chawi lovîn
Thalfamin mual a liamsan ta,
A vangkhua tui nau ang tap e
- 8 Teh zai an rôl lunglai an vai,
Chhaktiang, thlangtiang, chhumtiang panin,
Chhingnut luathli rûlin an lliam
Chhinlung kbawpuí an tiausan ta

- 9 An hril chhaktiang kuh bang hmingthang,
"China kuh bang ropui" tih chu,
Kai chhuaka hmawng ang pem zawngtie,
'Chhinlung chhuak' ti an awm ve
- 10 Mu chu zo zai lei kaw chhungah,
Lo chhuak hianin an mawi lo ve,
Suang lungpuiin an chhin hnan ta,
Hei pawh pawm a harsa hlei hlei
- 11 Kei chuan, 'Chhinlung chhuak' tih bul chu,
'Chhinlung khaw chhuak' tih nan ngai la,
Kuh bang tawna pem chhuak zawng nen,
I duh zawk chu thlang mai teh le

DEVOTIONAL SONGS

LAL PIAN HUN LAWMAWM TAK KAN THLENG LEH TA

Ralngama

- 1 Lal pian hun lawmawm tak kan thleng leh ta,
Hlim taka lawmin zai i vawr ang,
Thihna thim hnuala thutie tian enna ropui a
thleng ta
Haleluia, lawmin i zai ang

A hmung Maka, Remruatitu, Lalpa,
Chatuan Pa, Rem Lal ropui a ni,
A ramun kin ni a nei lo vang,
A zau zel ang, chatuan thleng pawhun

- 2 Tunah hian Bethlehem khaw lamah chuan,
Rinnain thlawkin va leng ila
Chun riang Mari chawi lei leh van Lal riangvala
kan hmu ang
Kan neih ro thil zawng zawng i pe ang
- 3 Rinin ka han thlira ka chung vankhua,
Remna Lal Fapa lo pian ni chuan,
Then nan zai an rem an aw mawi thangkhawk chuan
khawvel zawng leh
Ka chung thangvan sang khi a nghawr vel

4 Min tlantu Lalber thar lo pianga chu,
 A hmung Lal Krista, Immanuel
 Hosana' Chungnung berah khian ropui takin awm
 rawh se,
 Remna thu lêng se, khawvelah hian

AW ROPUI BER HALLELUIA

R L Kamlala

1 Aw, ropui ber, Halleluia
 Kan fak a che, Immanuel
 Chawimawina leh lalna zawng zawng
 Chatuanin i ta an lo ni

Halleluia, Halleluia Amen

2 Khawvel hringmi hnam ze tinrèng
 Angel vâr nen lung kan rual e
 I tlanna thisen azârah
 Salem thar tualah kan lêng za
 Halleluia, Halleluia Amen

3 Aw, a thûkun a va sâng em'
 I finna leh i hmangaihna
 Thlarau khawvela ri mawite
 Leh van tawngten an puang sêng lo
 Halleluia, Halleluia Amen

4 Aw, min hrilh rawh thûkna ropui
 Ran thleng leh thing anchhe dawng leh,
 Vana Lallukhum a inzawm,
 Lei Eden leh Salem thar nen
 Halleluia, Halleluia, Amen

DO CHAK HMEL PUIN MIN THUAM LA

Lalithangpuia

- 1 Do chak hmel puin min thuam la
 Ka Lal Isuan,
 Nawlitui ang an lian zan thim lal,
 Gehen ral sual mupuitte

Lal thisen kai puanzar,
 Ral hmaah phet ru,
 Kan hai lawng, Lal sipai kan ni a,
 Sual tuipui, fawn fawn vel mah la
- 2 Kraun chu kan chang dawn sipaitten,
 Kan hnesh hun chuan ;
 Eng leh khawvel kan indo mek,
 Lal Kristja tuarma vang khan
- 3 Ri khum khum ral nitte hnesh hian,
 Kan ropui zawk,
 Thilarau sual pung khawn zatthang ral,
 Kan kap Zion sipai chuan
- 4 Gegen ral hi Thisen vanga
 Kan hnesh hun chuan,
 Kan ai dawn theirual, tianchhawn nen,
 Van Zion khawpuiah khian

LEI LAL PUAN ROPUI CHU A TLAWM ANG

C Z. Huala

- 1 Lei lal puan ropui chu a tlawm ang,
 Lei pangpar mawitte pawh a chuai thei;
 Kan dam lai ni pawti hi a lo la tla ngai ang,
 Mahse Lal duhawn Isua ka nei.

Lili par mewi Lal Isua ka nei,
 Ka tan a par, chatuan ram mewiah;
 Hrehsawmah pawh Amman min awmpui fo va,
 Lili par mewi, Lal Isua ka nei

- 2 A hmangaihna ram êng mawlah khian,
 Amah chu chatuan Varparh a ni,
 Hrehawm tura mah ila, he mu khawvelah hian,
 A ramah chuan min la hruai dawn si
- 3 Tunah tapin rûm rih mah ila,
 Thihnañ ka mit a chhîn hunin,
 Ka hlau lo vang thlân thum ata min tho ang a,
 Ka mittuite chu hrufai turin
- 4 Kan thian duhten ha khawvelah hian,
 Min kalsanin ka rilru a ngui,
 Mahse ka lungngai lo mala ka lo awm hian
 Lili pâr mawi Isuan min awmpui

THISEN HLU, THISEN HLU

Liangkhala

- 1 Thisen hlu, thisen hlu,
 Thing kraws chunga luang khan,
 Sual laka min tlanin,
 Mi sual thiam min chantir,
 Mi sual dum ber a varna chu,
 Kalvari thisen hlu a ni
- 2 Aw thisen, thisen hlu,
 Van kawng min hawnsaktu,
 Van ram min thlen hunin,
 Kan hla chuai lo tur chu,
 "Thisen, Thisen, Thisen, Thisen,"
 Tlin bang lovin kan zai ang
- 3 Aw, tlâng mawi Kalvari,
 Muten hmusit mah se,
 Tlâng dang zawng zawng alin,
 Kei zawng ka ngaina hle,
 Aw hlimma tlâng, aw hmun thianghlim,
 Pathian thisen a luanna chu

Hleia

- 1 Ka va ngai em Lal ram ropui,
 Din thar leia lo thleng tur chu,
 Kum sâng rorêl tur ni ropui.
 Tunah hian lo êng tawh rawh

Aw ram hlun, ka ram ropui,
 A ngaiin ka riang lua e,
 Aw ram hlun, ka ram ropui,
 A ngaiin ka riang lua e

- 2 A châm rei ngei ka Lal ram tiam,
 Ram luah thu la tur thangvânah,
 Zaiin ka au zel dawn asin,
 Lei Zion a ngui zo ta

- 3 Lal zawng zawngte hnenah Lalpa,
 Ka lungngaihna ka sawi thei lo
 Mi zawng zawngte hnenah Lalpa,
 Ka ngaih che ka hril thei lo

- 4 Aw, ka ngai che, ka Lal lunghnem,
 Ka nghilh lâwng hmania i tuarna,
 I thlarauvin nunna thar êng
 Vârah chuan min hruai ang che

SUALIN BO MAH ILA

Rokunga

- 1 gualin bo mah ila,
 Tu dang ka thlang chuang lo,
 Ka dam chhan bar ka lo hre lo,
 Lalpa, mi ngaidam rawh

I zahngaihna ringin,
 I sâng chhung ka rawn zawng,
 I khawngaih bân vuâun,
 I ngaihdama ka dil a che,
 Lalpa min ngaidam rawh

2 Eng zata tam nge ni?
 Eng chena ril nge ni?
 Ka sual zungzām ka chhui phâk lo,
 Lalpa mun ngaidam rawh

3 Eng vanga tuar nge maw?
 Tu tâna fam nge ni?
 Ka sual kai dum sifaina chuan,
 Pathian thisen a bua

Ka thla chau a châwl ta,
 I thusen luangah chuan,
 A ropui dawn mang e,
 I chhandamna hmun râlmuangah,
 Ka châwl kumkhua tur chu

RINNA THLA ZÂRILA

Lianvula

1 Rinna thla zâr ila, Kalvari mual lam va fang
 ilâ,
 Ka lal thihsna hmunah chuanin,
 Ka chênnâ tur Salem thar ka hmu ang
 Ka lei lungngaih ka tâh ka bâng ang a,
 Lawmna pâr mawi vulna ka thlir chuan

2 Kalvari tlâng chunga thisen hlu zâm Chhandamtu
 nâkah,
 Hnam tin sifainaah chuanin,
 Aw, ka thilarau, tah chuan chêng ang che

3 Jerusalem thar khî a lanna tlâng dang a awm
 lo ve,
 I thlir ang Kalvari tlângah,
 Tah chuan a lang, Chhandamtu nâkah chuan

4 Aw ka thilarau thlâwk la, va fang rawh, i Chhandam
 -tu thihsna,
 Nangnah vanga a tuarna chu,
 A thisen zâmah inbuâl ang che

AW LALPA, CHUNGNUNG BER KAN FAK HLE A CHE

Thanga

- 1 Aw Lalpa, Chungnungber, kan fak hle a che,
Pathian Nung leh Engkimtiithei i ni e,
Hnehcchhiahtie, bawih, riangvalte, mi sualtie
Thian,
Fahrahtie, retheite Lal, Pa leh Pathian
- 2 Tawngtaina chhangtiu Pathian i nih vangin,
I mitten an mamawh an dil i pe fo,
I fatei tap leh rum i lo ngaithla thin,
Thu diktian, thil tha ti, i ensan ngai lo
- 3 Tin, heng hi mi lian leh mi te hriattir la,
Mipuitte leh Nangmah ngei dotu bartien,
"Tuna chhandama kan la awm ve theih nan,
Engnge kan tih mak ang?" ri rawh se, Amen
- 4 Hnam tin thim chhuahsan leh bawih chhuak lo
lawn se,
"Chungnungberah Pathian ropui ber rawh se,
Lei chunga a lawntie chungah rem leng se,
Hosana, Hosana" tin zai rawh se
- 5 Tin, mi tin hnenah i hming lo zahawm se,
I ram ropui takin lo thleng zel rawh se,
Vana mi'n an tih angin leia mitten,
I duhzawng ti rawh se, ram tinah, Amen

PHUNGRUAL AN TIN ANG A

Lalithangpoua/Hrangluata

- 1 Phungrual an tin ang a,
Vanduai kan run tahnah hian;
Ka awnhar lungnghai chhum a lo zing ang Lalpa,
Ka ngai dawn em a che.

Vanduai min awnpui la,
I ram thianghlim thleng ni mah se,
Lei mihrin chhung hianin ka ngaithiam lo,
Ka Leallunghnam, tuarhar min dawnpui rawh

- 2 Lungduh an liam ta a,
 An sulhnu lei awmharah hian,
 Fam ngaih tinkim dâwnin tapin tlaini ka lêng,
 Ka riang lua e, Lalpa
- 3 Tlai tla har ti ila,
 Zankhua hrui ang a sei leh si,
 Fam ngaih zûnlêng tuar chuan chin lêm a nei
 lo ve,
 Ka zâm ral âwm mang e
- 4 Zîng zin theih chang sela,
 Thlafam tumkawng tluang lam zawhîn
 Tuaiduh lawm lai chán chu lung kan rual ngai
 ang a,
 Fam khuaa zin tumin

HAN THLIR TEH U, ROMEI ZÂM KÂRAH KHIAN

Saihnuna

- 1 Han thlir teh u, romei zâm kârah khian
 An lênnâ Zion tlângah khian,
 Tual an lêng e, lungrual takin
 An ngai lo ve chul hnu he lei ram hi
 Nghilhni a awm dawn lo kan tap,
 Lalpa, i ram ngaiin,
 An lêng dial dial lungrual kumin,
 An awi Lalnunnêma
- 2 Min ngai lovin an lêng ram thienghlimah,
 Kur an râl lo an kal zel e,
 Lei hi hnuchhawn ram a lo ni,
 Pâr lai tlaini an liam, lung a lêng e
- 3 A hun lo thleng tur chu ka nghakhlel hle,
 Lawmna pialral min hruai kai ang,
 Aw, then lovin lungduhte nen,
 Chatuan pâr tlainin Lalber kan awi ang

(Amplification)

- 1 Mi fíngin an fin man an ei sêng lo, mi â-in an at man an chawi sêng hek lo
- 2 Kawi pawh a kâwm a t̄hat leh a rah a tha
- 3 A bilha tho lo
- 4 Zâwngin mahni ngûmkhâk hmu lovîn, a thiante ngûmkhâk a nuihzat
- 5 Laiking pawnpui tah tur ang
- 6 Hnung lama mut nei ang
- 7 Sunhlu kûngah thei dang a rah ngai lo
- 8 Pân lovahtho a fu ngai lo
- 9 Sakâwlîn sakâwl a hrîng, Sial rângin sial râng a hrîng
- 10 Pachhe kum tiam
- 11 Se bo hnu sekawng khâr ang
- 12 Lungpui pawn lungtêin a kamki loh chuan a awm thei lo
- 13 Mahni infak leh Sakhi ngalah engmah a bet lo
- 14 Lal ngai lo an lal a nâ, an lal a kha
- 15 Tuisik baw hnu a ruh theih tawh loh
- 16 A tha lam kawng a chho va, a chhe lam kawng a phei
- 17 Piansualin tlai luat a nei lo
- 18 Lampui changkhatah mi an be chhe ngai lo
- 19 Sem sem dam dam, ei bil thi thi
- 20 Mi awkhrâwl a hlawhtling thei, mahse a tlu phut thei
- 21 Thenawmte do alin khaw sarîh do a thlanawn zâwk

- 22 P⁴unah hmeichhia an lal a, tuikhurah mipa an
lal a ni ngai e
- 23 Duh loh nena khuangchawi ai chuan duh tak nena
bahra laih a thlanawm zawk
- 24 Hmeichhe vau loh leh vau vah loh an p⁴awng zel
ngai e
- 25 Chhuahkhawmnaah mei lakai hmasaah an tang ngai
lo
- 26 Mipa leh lawichal chu inralring renga awm tur
- 27 Mihring hmelman ber chu mahni a ni
- 28 Lak aiiñ p⁴ekin lukhawng a nei zawk
- 29 Tha bâ leh saihlum a ngêt ngai lo
- 30 Mut chhuakin lal pawh a zah lo
- 31 Tuisik leh tha chu a put leh zel ngai e
- 32 Bakin phingphihlip a rep thei lo
- 33 Mi kuta sahrang hmu lian
- 34 Zawnga tuar ai ngauin a tuar
- 35 Hnakhawrin mulék a hring
- 36 Tlawn makah Vanzema a thi

TUN KUM ZA CHHUNGÀ MIZO FATE
(1872 - 1972)
Second Edition
By Zikpui Pa

P A R T I

Kum 1972 January thla atang khan Mizoram chuan Union Territory-a siamin kan ram hming pangngai "Mizoram" tih hming puin kn awm leh ta a Kha kha Sailo lal Bengkhuaihua khuaa Sap naupang Mary Winchester saltang la chhuak tura Vai lo len kum 1872 atanga kum zahnihna chiah a ni a Chu mi kum za chhung chuan Mizoram chu a danglam nasa hle a, a danglam dan chu hetah hian han thlir ka tum a ni Kum 1872 kuma Mizoram awm dan chu sawi tam a ngai lo

"Khua lo thal e, Rûn tui pal nâm sela,
sukte pa lal rûn ka hal tur a"

"Ngaihban tlâng a pawl ruai e,
Mi rawng sal lênnna" tih te,

"Kan kaih turin Bawmzo pa'n
Nau a chawi tlei rawh maw" tih hla angte hi an lungkham ber pakhat a ni Sukte pa lal run chauh an hal lo va, Mirawng sal leh Bawmzopa sal chauh an kai lo va, khawthliangah Vai lal mingohovin thingpui huan atana ram an rawn sam em chu kan Sailo ni leh thla kara leng hovin, 'Kan sa pelna an tichereu zo dawn alawm' tiin zu sam zawh mai an tum a; chutia mingo pawi kan khawih atang chiah chuan tuna ka swi tur kan kum za nun hi a rawn intan chho ta a ni

Tichuan, a ni leh a thla phei chuan an chhinchhiah ve hlek lo ang a, kum 1870 pawl tlak rual chuan Ni leh Thla kâra lêng Sailo mi hlun Rolura tuchhuan Bengkhuaihua, Sailam Lal chuan a khaw pasaltha Chawma

chu tlangval sangkhat lai hruiin kawvai run turin a tir a Kum 1871 January thla chuan Moni -erkhal Tea Estate-ah an alo chhuak hlawl mai a An hmuh hmasak sak Vai ho chu an han chhawk zawt zaws mai a Chutah kuli ho thlaphang leh au thawn vel en tura lo kal an Manager, Mr John Winchester Sakawr chung chuang chu an han kap thla leh tawp mai a A fanu kum nga mi lek Mary Winchester chu an man a, an kalpui ta a Chu chu a pa thi tur chuan a han en zui a, "Mary khawiah pawh awm la Isuan a awm pui ang che, ' a han ti chu a thu sawi tawp a ni ta a ni

Tichuan Bengkhuaila khaw tlangval Isua hmung la hre ngai reng reng lo chuan le, Mary chu a nung chungin an man a an Vai kuli thah sawmthum lai lu nen chuan an ak hawng a Sailam khawpui an han thien ni chuan, a ni tak a, ni leh thla chauh lo chu an chunga lêng an awm lo teh asin An bawhla chham leh an tlangtlir thawn, an dar-khuang leh darmang ri, an mu lu lamna tumphit leh khuangpui thawn nen, thotle leh uicho lo niin, vailhmite nen a virin an vir hut hut mai a ni

Chuti taka thenawm ropui nei ta chu le , India sawrkar pawh a thangharh ve ta a Assan ram atangin hmarah Captain Roberts (a tawpa General Lord Roberts an tih taka kha) an rawn tir chhuak a Bengal atangin chhumah Thangliana, Captain Thomas Herbert Lweis an rawn tir a Zoram chu ruang chaicheshin an rawn karthlâk a, sipai 4,000 lai nen Sailama Mary Winchester sal tâng chu 1872 January thla vek chuan an rawn la chhuak leh ta a Inremna siamin indo tawn lo turin saui an tan a, an haw leh ta a

Anaherawhchu kum sawm lai a lo ral tak hnu chuan kan lalteho chuan an thutiam kha Vaiin hre rengin an ring ta tlat lo mai a Tichuan phaitual lam bawk chu an run tan leh ta a A tawp a tawpah kum 1889 pawtlak rual chuan Vaiho chu a siruk

lain an lo thawk a Aizawl tlangah kuh
 an rawn sa a, chu mi 'Fort Aijal' an tih
 atang chuan tuna kan khawpui Aizawl khua
 hi a lo ding ta a ni 'Aijal' chu vai khua
 a ni a, khaw dang zawng zawng chu zo khua
 a ni a, tun lai thlenga Aizawla zin 'vai
 kal' kan tihna chhan pawh hi chung hun
 lai atanga rawn inchher chhuak chu a ni

Kum 1890 kum chuan Mizoramah rorelna
 thar danglam tak mai chu a lo chhuak ta
 a Bawrhsap hnuaiyah Sailo lal zawng zawng
 chu an intulut a, British puan zar hnuaiyah
 thangchhuahouan leh thlanthla chang chu
 a phe tan ta a ni Chu rorelna thar chuan
 engtia nasain nge kan ram a tihdanglam
 ang a, enganginnge kan nun a nghawrnghin
 dawn tih chu kan pi leh pute chuan an hre
 hek lo, A rawn hnehtu British officer-ho
 pawh khan British Empire man sen kha kutzung
 -khat bawkin a zau ta e tih mai loh chu
 an ngaihtuah bik lo mai thei Amaherawhchu
 keini tan chuan khawvel a khaikhuo thak
 a nih loh pawhin a zangthal thak a ni
 Khata tang khan kan ramhnuai nun leh zia
 chu bûkin a awm a, zawi zavia daih thlak
 a nih rualin hnam fing nun civilization
 chu zawi zawiin a lo lut a- chu hun kal
 zel chuan vawiin ni thleng hian min la
 len a, khawi lai vaukamah nge min lén chhuah
 dawn tih chu keimahni inkar thiam dan a
 thu a ni ta- kan ram awm dan tur leh kan
 nihna tur chu keimahni kuta awm liau liau
 a nih avangin

Kan pi leh pute suangtuah thiam dan
 bak daihah vai nun leh dana rorelna chu
 a lo lut a; Sailo lal rorelna chu Kumpinu
 rorelna chuan a rawn thlak a Inpâwngnekna
 leh inrem theihna, inrûn leh intkah mai
 mai a bo va, sawrkar dan hnuaiyah mi chhia
 leh iat intlauhna pawh zawi zawiin a nep
 tial tial a Ral hlau lovin mi chhiaten

thlawhhma an veng theita a Lal rawng lu-tuk tur Bawrhsapin a thutbet a - chu muanna leh zallenka thar kan sual chhuah pawh ni lem lo chu kan ɬhatpui nasa em em a, kan hmasawnna dang zawng zawng pawh, chu rorelna ngheta inphun chu a ni ta a ni

Amaherawhchu British sawrkar chuan min hmangaih avangin chutiang rorelna ɬha leh dan mumal zawl chu min rawn pe ta a ni ka tihna a ni hauh lo va An khua leh tui Vaiho kan thah fo avangin an ram awp thau kha an sawk ɬha hlei thei lo va, chu -vang chuan an dai theu nan kan lu zu lâk sakateho tan himna a lo ni si nen, an ban tha chakzia entir nan min rawn thutbet ta a ni Hmasawnna sang zawk thiamna te, hriselna te, sumdawnnate leh nun sang zawka nun theihna turin min pek leh hlan an ngah lo Mizoram pumpui hi lo nei mi kan ni a, Agriculture lama kan hmasawn theih nan Aizawlah Agriculture Inspector pakhat chauh an dah a Sikul lamah reng reng an inhnam-hnawih lo va, kan Senior Missionary pakhat chu hlawh lovin Honorary Inspector of Schools-ah an ruat a, zirna lam leh thiamna lam reng reng chu Zosap pakhat hnuaih a awm a nih chu Mizoram pum pui P W D lam enkawl turin Senior Overseer pakhat an ruat a, Supervisor an vuah a Fur leh thlasik a lo thlenin tlang hrileng leh hrihrai vanga kan thih mur mur laiin Aizawl-ah leh Lungleiah damdawi in pakhat ve ve an hung a, chu bakah chuan Assam Rifles Outpost-ah sipai leh sawrkar mi tlem awmnaah dispensary pakhat doctor babu pakhat te te nen an dah thliah thliah a Chung ram tana thil tha zawng zawng chu mipui tana ti an ni lo va, anmahni roreltuho tana dah chauh an ni Lamlian zawng zawng tihluih -nain min laihtir a, bangla zawng zawng min saktir a, kan sikul zawng zawng lah keimahni sak vek Chu bakah sipai kaman leh babu zin vel hruai turin tihluihnain

puak min phurhtir a, a thim a var thlu
lovin kan tlan hlawk hlawk a, chutiang
lam ngaihtuah chuan kan zalen lo em em
mai a ni.

"Thapuui nen kan hraileng ni si lo
ve,

Zokai zalam tlang phei duaiah
Thlang kawrvai fa kan awi e,"
tihte chu Assam Rifles kamana kal hraultute
hla a ni

"Cham a rei dawn mang e phai kuamah,
Sappui chhawn thiam, a ngur laldang hawn dil
la,

Khawtlang kan ngai em e val rual hian,"
tihte chu bangla sa tura phut chhuah, zan
sawm riaik aia rei kuli tura koh luihte
hla a ni. Chutiang neuh neuh kan thlir
let chuan kum 60 chhunga British min awp
laia an hnawthawh ber nia lang chu, hnathawh
tur min kawhhmuh a, a thawk tha duh lo
min vua a, chu zawng chu niin a lang
Amaherawhchu kan Sailo lalte min awp lai
ai chuan kan ral a muang a, sawrkar humhimna
hnuaih tuman nunna leh bungrua hloh kan
hlau lo va, dan pakhat hnuaih a ram pumin
kan kun a, chu chuan mihring min chawk
rual a, a fing leh theite tan hmasawnna
hun remchang a inhawng a; chu bakah, mahni
hmasawnna chu mahni thawh chhuah tur a
ni tih hriatna khan mi a tichangkang a,
tichuan Assam tlang ramah chuan hmasawn
chak ber leh sawn rual ber kan ni ta thung
a ni Chu hmasawnna chu sawrkar tih ain
Missionary-ho thawhchhuah a nihna lai a
awa a, chu ai mah chuan keimahni rual
el peihna leh hmasawn chakna, kan rilru
ruh vang a ni, chu bakah Kristian mit varna
kan lo chan tak vang a ni

Kan sam hmasawnna tura kan Zosapte
hnathawh hi a ropui hle mai. Thil lang
thei, a bulbal leh sum leh paiphei chuan
min tenpui tam lo kher a, mahse kan rilru

suangtuahna lam an hruai a, chu chu an
 kah dik avangin keimahnii thuun thil tha
 tam tak kan haichhuah thiam phah a Ka
 sawi tawh angin chu rorelna, ram pum awp
 dan thar sorkarin relna, rawn lak luh rual
 deuh thaw chuan, kan Zosapte chu an lo
 chuang chhuak ve a Pu Hluia leh Pu Buangan
 Thingpui huan tlanga bawk an rawn khawh
 atang khan nun thar thli Zoramah a lo tleh
 tan a Kumpinu ram aia ropui zawk Krista
 ram chu zawi zawiin a lo tawlh lut a Zo
 tawngin Bible an letling a, Kristian hla
 thar an letling a, min han zirtir a A
 thluk leh ri reng reng kan ti-awnin kan
 tikhamphei de daw hle na a, chu chuan zawi
 zawiin kan thluk dan a hnuk her a Chu
 bakah rinna atthlak leh tuithuna dik lo
 (superstition) a ti bo va, hlauhna leh
 ngaihthatlohma ata rilru a ti fihlim a
 Kan thurin thar chuan ring lo mite thlir
 pawha mak tih khawpin zalenna min pe a
 Kan hnam anpui leh atpui-te'n huai tinreng
 tihlawm tuma ngul leh rua an la bun laiin
 keini chuan Europe ram mi fing thinlung
 tawmpui tumin Martin Luther-a tihuaitu
 thlarau, John Wesley thahrua tichaktu,
 John Banyan-a mangphan ang thil chu kan
 tapchhak zawlah kan titipui a miten hnam
 mawl (tribal) tia min la nuihsawh laiin
 a ruk tein keimahniah lungawina kan nei
 a, kan khawvel thlir dante pawh a danglam
 ta vek a ni Pu Rokunga'n,

"Chanchin Thain kan ramah

Ramhuai a um bo ta,

Kan ram din chhuahna bul chu,

Hei ngei hi a lo ni "

a ti kha a dik a ni Chuvangin kan lunglenna
 -te pawh chul ram leh Rih-li mai a ni thei
 tawh lo va, Bethlehem leh van Jerusalem
 Thar lam kan thlir a, khawvela lal leh
 mi haus a nun kan awh dan leh kan hmuh dante
 pawh a danglam zo ta, chu lamah chuan tuma
 bum rual lovin kan chiang ta tlat mai a
 ni

Thil ropui deuh mai kan Zosapte'n min tih sak pakhat chu, Kristiana min siam bakah, 'a aw b' min siam sak hi a ni Pi leh pu atanga thil ziaka chhin chhiah ve ta lo chu, kan thu hriat dan leh hmuh dante hi a chiang tawk lo va, tawngna maha 'unau piangmun thawnthu sawi pawh a dang' ti kumkhua kan ni a Hawrawp kan neih atang hi chuan kan thil chhinchhiah dan pawh a chiang sawt hle a, sawrkar nena kan thu inremnate pawh kum sawm vel hnua thei-hnghilh mai tur chuan kan ring tawh lo vang Tichuan ziak leh chhiar chu a tirah chuan ring hlel deuh chungin kan han zir a A dik takin mi pangngai deuh phei chuan an uksak lem lo Mi rethei baihvae deuh, lal khuaa dinhmun pawh chang pha mang lo te'n mangan tawpah Vai an rawn bel a Sipai bel te an nawt a, Vai chhiahhlawhin hna tinreng an thawk a, an hun awlah Zosap in lamah 'a aw b' an zir a, baptisma an chang a, mi nuih a za a Mahse chung mi chhumchhia te tete chu Zosapin an han enkawl seilen meuh chuan kan ram hmasawwna hun thara mi hmasate an ni ta zawk a ni

Zirna chu zawi zawiin a lo thang a Zo khuaah pawh a hma thang khat lian pawh la tling lo va, lehkhya them tla hlek apiang dawi a kai ang tih hlauba kan thauh thauh thinte pawh chuan an rawn zir ve ta a Ziak leh chhiar thiam tharte chu khawchhiar-ah te an tang a, a khaw parawn an nih phah a 1903 kum atang khan Mizo tawngin Bawrhsap in chanchin bu a siam a, a hmingah, "Mizo leh Vai Chanchin Lehhabu" an vuah a Chuta thu chhuak hmasate chu a thusawi ain a ziak dan a ngaihnawm zawk mah awm e (e.g First Reader (translation) 1907- Mipa leh Vatawk chu tih thupuiah khan - Vawi-khat a mi'n vatawk, nitin rangkachak tuia tui kha, a nei a, mi duham chuan hei hian a lung-ni-lova. Vatawk chu tal shela, tui zawng sawng chu hmu nghal thei ti-in a ring (in-ngaih-tuah) Chuti-chuan va-tawk chu a zai-thler a; amah-eraw-chu,

lung-ngai-na-turin a rawn hmu lo va Va-awk chu a thi tawh-in a tui thei tawh o va Tam lua a thamin kan nei-sha (chhun) an hlo thei)

Bengvar nan thu tinreng an chhuah , lal bahzara an chhiar zawhin zawlbuakahte n chhiar a, za zem tiat tiatin an bawr He chanchinbu hian Mizoram a ti bengvar aza hle mai Tin, kum 1905 khan Lower rimary Exam-na hmasa berah tlangval 17 etin an pass a chungho hming chu tun hlengin chhim leh hmarah hming zahawm in la ni fo Kum 1912 khan "Kristian Tlangau bu" Pathian thu awih mite tana 'thlakip bu' a lo chhuak leh ve a chu chuan thlarau am leh kohhran invawn kawngah mipui a uual a Mizo leh Vai chanchin bu ai phei nuan hei a chhuak rei ta zawk a ni

Kum 1910 kum khan Bengal mi leh Madras itena ICS pachal engemaw zat an neih tawh inuah kan mi hmasa ber Pu Leta chuan Matric i rawn pass ve a, (chutih lai chuan matric pawh an 'i ti lo va, Entrance an ti a) natri, pass zawng zawngah chuan a la ropui ber awm e Aizawl tlang a lo chuan chhuah ni chuan mipuun an lo hmuak a, kawng an sawh a, Assam Rifles Band-in hma a hruai a A lawm nan Aizawl Bawrhsap pisaah a chawh atan hna an tiriak a, Vai babu karah Mizo babu han thu ve ta ringawt mai chu, chutih hun laia mite tan chuan hahipa sawi a tling a ni

Hetih lai thleng hian Sailo khawtlang chu a par vul lai a la ni Kristianna chuan Mizo nun chu a pil-hawng pawh a la kheh lo va Sawrkar rorelna leh dan ng het hnuaih chuan mipui an thlamuang a, mi ral sa ral a bo va Chu zallenka zul zui chuan thlawhhma lama malsawmna a lo lut a Mipui lungleng leh lungawi karah Puma Zai leh Tlanglam

Zai a lo chhuak a Kutni vangthla leh se-chhun khuangchawi nite chuan mi tha zarah a khaw sawiin an la sawi dup dup mai a ni

Tin, mau tam tampui a lo thleng leh a Tuan leh manga pi-pute'n thil rapthlaka an sawi chu sawrkar zarah nuamsain an pal chhuak a Tam hruai hripui pawh sawi tur a awm mang lo Sairang leh Tlabungah sawrkar -in buh a tawlh chhuak a, chu chu khaw tinin an phur a, lawm-nu lawm-pate nena vai buh phurh nawmzia chu kumkhaw hrifak a ni Chutih lai chuan le, Maubuang tlangval Sairang buh phur turin Tachhip daiah a ngaihzaung nu Samlukhai nula hmel tha a tawk ta tlat mai a "Ka kir dawn leh ni si lo, ka kal zel dawn leh kawng nuar tlat mai si! Chu mi nia ka lunglenzia chu e, Zikpuui pa" a ti a, kum sawmnga dawn lai hnu chuan putar hmai chuar tawh tak mai leh a baksam var vek tawh mai chuan min han en a, "chawhnu ni hera Hmuifang kham an pan ta ka han en zui chuan,

"Saw saw Hmuifang tiang saw an kalna, Nikhumchhing-pa vungdang ngai lo ang hianin

Nuih mawi an liam e thlangtlai zamual" ka han ti ta a ni,' a ti a Ani kum 67 val, kei kum 24 val chuan, chatuan thu nung hmangaihna chu kan han sawi dun a, kan va tlaivar teuh e!

Aw le, chu zawng Mizo History pawh a ni chiah tawh lo ve, a remchangah mi hmingthang ta chu ka han sawi kai mai a ni AWITHANGPA te hun thleng chuan Mizo hian thil engpawh an tihin hia nen an rem thin a. Khawvel a la naupan avangin hmuh-chhuah tur leh hai buak tur hi a la tam a. Kum 1913 kuma Abhor runa Mizo va kalte chuan Ngaihban tiang rel kawng leh leiverhte chu en rawn sawi hawng nasa a;

"Sappui siam sa riruai relah kan chuang e,
Riruain tlang tin a hrut dul dul"

=n ti a, an leiverh lut turte chu,
"Fam khua em ni kan luh dawn ka lunglam vai,
Ngaihban tlangpui a hnuai piallei thuah karah
A mawi dar leilawn a chhiar nghain e"

=n ti a, mi thiam dan leh thiamna chhante chu an
eng reng lovin khawvel hi hmuhnawm thlirin an la
hlir thin a ni

Hnam fing rorelna hnuala kan awm tawh avangin,
la fing chiah lo mah ila, hnam fing pen ruala pen
a ngai ve tawh a Tichuan Indopui pakhatna chu a
lo thleng a, khawvel buai chuan mun rawn nang ve
a Thal a lo thlen veleh a chheh vel hnamte in leh
lo hal chaka hmanhlel, kum sawnthur zet mai chem
=n chawi lova lo awm tawh tan chuan indo thu thang
velte chu chanchin tha hi a ni ringawt mai a Sipai
chungbawm turin Sailo khaw tlangval 2000 lai chu
German ral bei turin France ramah kal ve a ngai
ta a An kal hmaa Aizawl sipai lammuala an han
tlar vel chu pa pakhat chuan ropui a ti khawp a,
'Pa khu zawng chu tu pain nga tuar ang le? German
pa chu an va rethei nak nak dawn ve," a ti e, an
ti Khawfing chah chhung hi hnam nunah chuan rei
tak a ni

Indopui 1-nain khawvel a nghawr nghin ang
chuan Zoram chu a nghawr ve lo va, kan pasaltha
rammute pawh chuan mi laipui leh thirhlum ral tuthei
(tank) te an han hmuh chuan Bualpui tlang dunga
an pawnhraw ang pawh chuan an pawnhraw zui ta zel
bik lem lo va Amaherawhchu Mizo faten tuifinriat
ral an kaina hmasa ber a nih avangin Mizo khawhawi
a tihzau deuh lohpawhin titi tur a titam a, mipui
beng a tlai hle

Aw le, vaipuan chhana khawvel thlirtute chan-
chin hlir Mizo nun hrilhfiah nana hman kan tum chuan
a dik lo vang Indopui 1-na lai vel hian Zosap dak-
tor Fraser-a chuan sal chhuah chung changah Sawrkar,
Sapho a khing a A ngaih danin Mizo lal in chhunga
tukluh bawih leh chamsen bawih awmho hi bawih an

ni a, muhring leh muhring intaneih hi British Empire chhungah a thiang tawh lo, chuvangin an chhuak tur a ni,' a ti a Sawkar lam Sapin lalho tikhui an hlaupva, bawihho hi Sap tawnga slaves an tih ang chiah hi an ni lo, mi rethai leh thil tisual inhum-him nana lal sotpui pawm chauh an ni a, sal ang -a chhuah mi an ni lo,' an ti a Chu hrilhfiabna chu Assam sawkarin a pawmpui a, "Zosap te te, engnge rorelna lamte a rawn khawih ve chu le," an ti a, Mizoram atangin an hnawtchhuak ta mai a, an hek zuina pawh lalho an sign tir a Mahse ani Zosap lek mah ni se, a lo diau duh awzawng lo mai a, chutih laia an sawi dan takin 'Kumpinu rorelna' a thleng ta a Fraser-a hmelhriat Parliament Member pakhatin Privy Council-ah a put luh sak a ni awm e London atang chuan Mizo sal chu an rawn chhuah ta mai a, sawkar lam chu a lehthal ta der zawk mai a Tichuan Zoroma bawih chu an chhuak ta chum chum mai a ni Chutih laia Mizo Kristian zirlai pawl Dr Fraser-a tana zan tin tawngtai thin, Jaiaw Down Hostel-a chengho Fraser-a hnephna thirhruin a han deng mai chu, an lawnzia thuin an hril thei lo An hotu ber hrang hlui Pu Thanga (Pi Lalsangpuii -pa) chuan heti hian Pathian hnenah lawmthu a hril ta a ni

"Aw Lalpa chungnung ber kan fak hle
a che,

Pathian nung leh engkuntithei i ni e,
Hnephchhuah, bawi, riangvai te mi sualte
thian,

Fahrahte retheite Lalpa leh Pathian
Tawngtaina chhangtu Pathian i nih vangin,
I miten an memawh an dil i pe fo;
I fate tap leh rum i lo ngaithla thin,
Thu dik tan, thil tha ti i ensan ngai lo."

Tun thlengin Mizoram chhim leh hmarah lawmthu hrilhna hla ropui bar a la ni Dr Fraser-a thubuai hneph, lo hawng leh chu Aizawl an lo lawm nasa hie awm e. Chuta tang chuan Bewichhuaka tih hmung hi hming lar tak a ni ta a ni.

Indopui 1-na leh 11-na inkar (1918-1939), thangkhat lian zet chhung hi hun sawimawh tak a ni Politics leh economics-h Zoram a la danglam lo va, amaherawhchu gaihtuahna lamah mihring rilru a tho kang awt viau, hun thar leh hun hlui inthenna amri a ni kan ti thei ang Hun thar zawi awia a lo luh rualin hun hlui lam khaawi zawiin a tawlh chhuak ve a Hun thar inlarna chu lehkha, Kristianna leh kawlawma izawng lo punna kha a ni a hun hlui chhin hhiahna chu Sailo lal leh an khawtlang orelna, sechhun khuangchawi leh kutni vangthla lawmna kha a ni Chu thil pahnih intuak lo zet chu kha hun chhung khan a innek a Sailo lal thuneihna leh rorelna chu la chak fuin anmahni pawh la lar fu ahse, ni leh thlia kara mi an ni lo va, Bawrhsap hnuai a mi an ni tih chu tuman an hai tawh lo va Tin, lehkha thiam sawrkar na thawk, dawkrai, mi lian leh pastor, zirtirtu leh sikul kantute chu zawi zawiin iten an ngaisang a, an bialah chuan ar hlawh tama hlei hlei an ni tawh a Chumi thil pahnih chu politics pawl ang chuan an innek lo na a, khaw tam takah chuan lal leh zirtirtu inngeih lohte, lal leh Pastor intai ang reng chu a leng tam sawt hle 1920-na bul lamah chuan inpe hle tawh ah se, a tlangpuuin ring lo mi an la tam zawk Zawlbuk pawh a ram tan a, Bawrsap Parry khan thupekin a han saktir leh a, ahse 1930 chho kha chuan tundin leh rual lovin a rawp ral ta a ni Tin, lal lakah pawh mipui an khup lutuk tawh an ja khup pawhin rum ve ngal ngal chungin a ni an khup chauh ni

Chu mi hun hlui leh hun thar inthial chhung chuan Mizo faten lo lamah hma an sawn zel a, makpa atan pawh lal tlangval lehkha thiam lo ai chuan matric val an ear tawh zawk Kum 1924 khan tlangval pahnih in B.A an han pass hlawl mai a, an hmiringin

chhim leh hmar a deng chhuak a, anmahn la hre ngai lo khuaah te pawh lawmna an siam hial a ni Chutih vel lai bawk chuan Durtlang lal fapa Pu "n sapte hna (SDC) a han hmu nawlh mai a, kan sang sawt hle mai bakah Mizo doctor babu te, overseer babu te, bahrawk babu te pisa babu clerk accountant leh head clerk thlengin Mizo an indawt chho ve zut tawh a Sipai lamah pawh an duai tawh lo hle Kum 1931 khan Mizo tlangval pakhat chu Assam Rifles-ah Junior Commissioner Officer (Jemadar) a kai ve a Vai sipaiin Mizo officer chibai a buk tan ve zar zar tawh a ni Tin, dawr-kai nachang pawh an hre ta viau Indooui II-na hma fe atang tawh khan Pu Pachhuhga te, Pu Pahnuna te hausakzia chu rampum titi atling ve tawh a ni

Zosap kaihruaina hnuaih kohhran lam pawhin hma an sawn nasa Thingtlang khaw tam takah Primary School a inhung tawh a, Aizawl leh Lungleia fate lehkha zirtir chu pa nikhaw hre deuh chuan an tum vek tawh a 1930-a Sap nula zaithiam Pi Zaii (Miss Katie Hugh) lo chhuah atang khan hmar lam mi chuan music lamah hma kan sawn nasa a Hmun then thenah "Halleluia Chorus" leh "Beramno talh tawha chu" tihte la sa rual deuh that that mah se, mi duhtui deuh chuan a thluk dik tak leh a cord dik tak an zawng uluk tawh a Chu bakah kan Zosapten Sap ram lam ram hmangaihna rilru kan rilru ah an tuh ve a

"Kan Mizoram a nuum,
A tlang a luite nan,
A pangpar a mawi em em
A thingzar mewia leng. tih ang te,
.

Mizo kan ni lawm ilangin
Kan hnam thatna tur zawng zalin.
Thil thain kan rem timwiin
Mizo lawm tak u ..." tih ang te.

Mizoram, Mizoram ka thlahlel hle che,
 Kan pi kan pu rm nuam kan ti ber mai che,
 Kan pi kan pu chu awm tawh mah suh sela,
 An hriatengna a dai lo vang "

tih te phei hi chu Welsh ram National Anthem
 thluk chiah chiah a ni a Heng ang hlate
 hi anmahnii Zosap leh an thuihruaiten min
 siam sak a Sap rilru sang zawk suangtuahna
 hrulah kan suangtuahna an hnu sang a,
 tichuan keimahniah thil tha a awm ve thei
 a ni tih hriat chin zawi zawiin an tuh
 a Vai lianin min thutbet a, kan chapona
 leh tlawmngaihna rilru tha puan huh anga
 a zawr tawh hnuah mahni inngaihsanna rilru
 zawi zawiin kan rawn chhar thar leh a
 Hnam ngaihsanawm tak pawh kan ni thei ang
 tih kan ring leh thei a, chu chuan nunphung
 puitling zawkin min rawn thuam leh thei
 ta a ni

Hetih hun chhung hi literature lamah
 tak a pawimawh, Thuthlung Thar chu an let-
 ling chhuak vek tawh a, Thuthlung Hlui
 lam pawh tam fe chu Mizo tawngin a awm
 tawh Sikul zirlai bu leh kohhran inkaih-
 hruaina ang lehhabu pawh a tam tawh hle
 a, mi mir zingah ziak leh chhiar thei pawh
 an tawm tawh hle Harhna thlarauvin Zoram
 a nuai a, Isua tawrhna leh khawvel piah
 lam ram ngaihna rilruin mihring thinlung
 a zem a, chung hun laia Mizo fakna hla
 lo chhuakte chu hun rei tak atanro an tling
 tawh ang Pu Kamlova chuan -

"Tui leh leilung reng an dinchhuah hmain
 Hriat phak loh Pathian i lo ni,
 Ni leh thla leh arsite zawng zawng khian
 I zarah enna ropui an nei ve," a ti a

Pu C Z Huala chuan, chatuan ram chu hetiang
 hian a thlir

"A hmangaihna ram eng mawlah khian
 Amah chu chatuan varparh a ni,
 Hrehawn tuar mah ila he mi khawvelah hian
 A ramah chuan min la hruai dawn si,"

Zikpuui Pu piangthar tir pawhin Isuan khawvel chhandam tura a inngaitlawm nasatzia a han hmuhchhuah chuan heti hian a ti.

"Aw, hmangaihna a va na em!
Hrehawm tuar inngaitlawmin,
Mühring chün leh zua rawn belin
Van lal khawvel sual tlantru "

Zotlang lal Pu Thanghuta chuan Pathian hmangaihna leh chakna chang chawi chuan hmelmate pawh hmangaihnaa hneh theih vek inringin,

"Nangin mun puih leh hmelmate
Ka hneh ang i thusen zarah,
I chatuan ro luahpui turin,
Aw, sual bawi ata ka hruai chhuak ang,"

a ti thei hial a ni Heng hla tlemte ka han tarchhuahte hi, an tha ber e, tia tar chhuak ka ni lo va, mahse heng aia hla thu tha leh mawi chu eng tawngah mah hian tamin ka ring lo Hla phuahtu ropui tak tak, Pu Kamlala te, Pu Suakliana te leh mi dang tam tak lam loh ka la nei a, he phek tlem teah hian lam kim sen an ni lo a ni Kawng tam takah la hniam mah ila thil thenkhat kan man fuh angahte chuan kan duai lo hle tih a lang

Politics-ah kan la danglam lo ka ti tak na a, Aizawl pa suangtuahna nei thui deuhte chuan Lal leh Bawrhsap hnuai a awm ngawt chu an lungawi lo tan tawh viau va Kum 1919 kuma India rama rorelna tihdanglam a nih a, Diarchy System an rawn siam tum khan Assam Province pawhin tuna kan Union Territory ang deuh sawrkarna hi an chang ve tawh a Pu Telela leh a thiante thenkhat-in chu Provincial Government chu zawm a, aiawh MLA neih ve an dil a Mahse Aizawl Bawrhsap kaltlang lova Assam Larsap hnena dilna an theh luh avangin (chu chu chhuanlam a ni a, a vang dik tak sawk chu chutih hun lai Mizoram ang atan chuan an fing lutuk deuh a ni) an Shillong zin hawng chu khawvar main Bawrhsapin a man ta phiar mai a Mahse mipui rilruah Pu Telela te

ທିଲ୍ଲିହ ଚୁ ଏ ହମିନ ତାକ ଲୋ ଏ ନି ଅଂ
ପା ଫିଙ୍ ଫୁ ଫୁ ଅବମା ନ୍ଗାଇତେ ପାହିନ ବାରହସାପ
ଥିଲ୍ଲିହ ସାଵିସେଲ ଏଇନ ବାରହସାପ ଥିଲ୍ଲିଥେଇହ-
ଜା ଲେହ ଏ ଲାଲ୍ଜିଆ ରିଙ୍ଗାଷ ଏନ ସାଵି ଉର ତାକ
ଏ; ଚୁ ମି ତୁମ ଚୁଅନ ପୁ ଟେଲେ ତେ ଚୁଅନ
ଏନ ମେଇ ଏନ କାଇ ଖୁପ ଏ 1946 ମିଝୁ ଉନ୍ଯୁନ
ଲୋ ଚିହୁଅ ଅଟଙ୍ଗ କାନ ଏନ ରାନ ଜିଏ ଲେ
ନ୍ଗମ ଚାଉ ଏ ନି

Tichuan Mizoram leh Naga ram chū Excluded Area kan ni a Khasi leh Garo ram chū Partially Excluded Area an ni a Assam rorel pawlah chuan member an ତିର ବେ a Khasi palai Joy Mohon Nichols Royte chū Minister nihna chanvo siamin 1922 vel atang khan Shillong khawpuiyah an kal nguk nguk tawh a ni Tin, India ram zallenā sual pawl, Indian National Congress khan kum 1929 khan 'Swaraj' (Complete Independence) chū kan tum a ni ତିହ ଏନ ବୁଙ୍ଗ ତାହ ଏ Keini chū Assam Governor prerogative power hnuai ah kan la chiaପ ଏ, kan lalାତେନ ଏ ଲାଲ ବେ
ଲେ ଉ ବେ, Bawrhsap duhsak ber nih an la inchuh lai lai a

Tin India ram Independence movement a chakna chhan kha lehkhathiam an ତାମ ତାହ
ବାଙ୍ଗ ଏ ନି ତିହ sawrkarin an hai lo va, chuvangin Mizo pawh lehkha ଥିଅମ କାନ ତାମ
chuan Congress ho duh ang kha kan duh ve mai ang ତିହ ଏନ hai lo va Tichuan Mizoram High School din chū kan Bawrhsap Lal McCal lan a phal ta ତାଳାତ୍ ଏ ମାଇ ଏ ଚୁ ଚୁ କାନ
Zosapte pawhin an ତାମପୁଇ ବେ ତା ମାଇ ଏ, (Zosapthara ତେ, Frasera ତେ ଏ ଅମ ତାହ
ଏଇ) Kan rama finna leh ଥିଅମନା ରାନ
ଲା ଲୁତ୍ତୁତେ ତିଲୁବିନ ଏ ସାଂ ଜାଙ୍ଗା କାନ ତାନ
ଶେଲ ଚୁ ଏ ତମ ନି ଲୁବିନ, a zau zawngin
bible chhiar ଥେଇ ତାକା କାନ ତାନ ଚୁ ଏ
ତମ ଏ ନି ତିହ ଏ ଫା ତା ଏ ଲୋ ଲୋ ଚୁ ଚୁଅନ
ରୈ ତାକ କାନ ତାନ ଏ ତିଥୁ ଏ, a ତାପ ଏ ତାପାହ
ଫେଂପହେଲା କ୍ଷୁଦ୍ର କାନ ତାଇ ଡାନାହ ଇନଦ୍ପୁଇ
ଇନା ହନ ଲାଇ କାନ ବାରହସାପ ତାର ପୁ Mac-
donald-a ଏ ଲାଲ ଏ ଲେ ଏ. Ani lahin "In

high school hawn leh hawn loh chungchangte chu keia ɻhu em ni? In duh leh hawng ula a ni mai alawm," a lo ɭi fel et mai si a Chutah a hnawha hnawh sarumin kum 1944 February thla ɻawp dawn lamah kan hawng ve ɬa ɬawl a, Pu Macdonalda a lo ɭhlen ni atanga a thla sarihna chiah chiah a nih chu Hmar lam chuan kan Zosapte kan ngaidam a, High School enkawltuah kan hmang a, chhim lam phei chuan an ngaidam ve duh lo va, Lunglei High School an han hawn chuan Zosap ɭel lovín Mizo liau liau vin an enkawl a ni

High School nei ɭura kan beihna chuan mioui rilru a ɭhui khawm viau va Chu lovah ɭan rual hi chakna a ni tih te an rawn hre tan a, ɭha lai pawl Y L A (Young Lushai Association) te, zirlai pawl L S A (Lushai Students Association) te a lo ding, hengte hi kan rama politics pawl lo ding ɭur hma-hruaitu an ni Y L A chuan Mizo nun dan ɭha leh hmasawnna dang kaihkawp tumin mipui a hruai a, mahni hnam ngaihsanna rilru te mipui rilruah ɭuh a ɭum a Chutih laia Aizawl ɭлага kei ka ni, inti ɭhei deuh chin chuan Sap sikret ɭui an zu a Gold-flake te, Capstan Navycut te, Number Ten te a lar em em a Mahse Y L A nulaho chuan Mizo vahlo zial an chawisang ve ɭhung a, zanah hnatiangin an zial a, a ɭuk dawrpui niin an rawn pho chhuak g; ɭawn sawm pawisa pakhat an chhiar a, ram hmangaihna rilru pu chunga zu turin mi an ngen a, a lar duh kher mai Pu Vankhama'n

"Mizo vahlo hi zuk ching la,
Tui ber mai aw, sangau, surpui leh kauzing,
Sen a ɭlem a hrisel a, Zoram ɭhil a ni bawk
Tui berah chuan lengi zialtir ang chef'a
tia a lo awihna hla chu, a ɭar a zur, a
pui a panga kan rumpui ber a ni

Chutih lai vel bawk chuan sundawnna lamah sisawn kan han ɭum a. Lushai Trading Company siamin Zoram tan ho haichhtuah kan han ɭum a Mahse kan efficiency leh experiance a lo la ɭawk lo deuh va, chu bakah kan ram economic infrastructure a lo

puitling tawk lo va, Indopui II-na zawh ual deuh thawin kan company pawh a chuai e ta a ni Mahse hei hi a tawntirhna chauh s la ni a, a tha zawk leh ropui zawk thangtharin kan la beih a tul dawn a ni Joint Stock Company leh Bank enkawl kan thiam hma chuan sumdawnna lamah kan thang sang tak tak thei lo vang Tin, hetih hma fe atang tawh khan Tlawng dung lamah mi taimain serthlum huan siam an ching tawh a luhpui

“hhawrin phaiah an tawlh thla a, tangka sang tam tak tak an lei thei tawh a Indo pawisa tamin a rawn nang a, Bairabi pate chuan an pawisa thawh chhuah te chu hman ngaihna pawh hre hek lo, an inchar siak awrh awrh mai a ni A fing deuhte phei chuan kawr lum leh pheikhawk bun tur lei nachang te an hre thawh e, babu kamding pawh an awt tawh bik lo

Tin, 1930-na tawp lamah chuan Mizoram titi tui ber chu khawvel sawrkar lian inghirngho chanchin a ni Kum 1935 khan Spain ramah civil war a awm a, chutah chuan Hitlera leh Mosoloni tanpuiin Facist pawl an chak a Tin Musoloni chuan Abbysynia a run a, chu chuan British leh France sawrkar a run em em a Chutih lai chuan engkhaw sawi set set lovin Hitlera vek chuan a thenawm Austria chu a luah ta mai a Tin, Czechoslovakia ram tha lai zawng a chhuh sak a, British leh France chuan an hachang an thial a, mahse Indo em chu an puang ngam si lo Mizo paho tak an lo inthial ruh thin a, an Kumpinu ngaihsanna pawh a chuai sawlh sawlh a 1939 September thla khan Hitlera chuan Poland ram a run leh a, chutah zawng a tawpkhawk ta bawk a, September ni 3 ni tak chuan kan Kumpinu leh France sawrkar chuan indo an puang ta a, Mizo paho chu an thaw sawng sawng alawmi Chutah le, sipai-ah kan han in bhorti a. A hmasa berin ruang la sipai-ah kan han inpe a Indopui hmasaa mi hratkawkheng

Pu Lalhema te hovin kan tlangval ruang la
tura inpete chu Lucknow khawpuiah an zu
hruai a, engkim an zu tih felpui a Chutah
le, kan nulate lung Lucknow lam hawiin
a leng ta tlat mai a,

"German ral lian tawnin tir suh ka lungdi,
Ka suihlung leng tur hi dawn ve la,"
an ti Chu chuan tlangval thin a khawih,
'German ral lianpu ka hmachhuan e,
Maurua ang hian ka tuai thar leh hlei lawng
e,

Ka di Khiang lo awi la, mi tawnah" an ti
hmangaihna biaanthu leng vel nen kan chiau ta teng
tung mai a Silchar kawng dak ipte chu a puar nasa
ta mai a ni! A lungleng thei deuh te phei chu thing
eh pah te hian "Aw, Lucknow" an ti thawt thawt e
an ti alawm!

Kar lovah khawchhak lam atangin Japan ral
a lo lian a Chutah Assam Regiment an hawng thar
a, hei hi mahni puial ngeia kan battalion neihna
hmasa bar a ni Assam ram unau dangte nena intawmin,
Shillongah Training Centre an hawng a, chuta zirtir-
tu hmasate chu Assam Rifles kan Mizo tlangval lo
inzir fel tawhte an ni deuh vek a Chutih lai chuan
kan sipai ral runa kal turte chu biak inah te 'kan
thlah a, tawngtaina nen urhsun takin kan en liam
thin a ni

"Darfeng val mi thlah chapel runah,
Lal leh ram tan chhuihthangval rual kan liam
e e,

Zoram tan hmingthatna reng turin," an ti a,
kan ute chuan Zoram hming thatna tur hi an ngaihtuah
a, an kalna apiangah theitawpin hna an thawk a
Sap lal pui puite pawh ian Zoram hmuh hi an chak
phah thin a ni Chutah Lushai Scout Corp an hawng
a, an Headquarters-ah Biate an hmang a, mi tam tak
chuan Biate sipai an ti mai a, hei meuh hi chu an
Mizo! "Biate sipai zawng discipline pawn in nei
ve lo," tia mu sawiseina te chu; :Man la dawng ve
lo alawn maw le" an ti e, an ti. Mahse Burma sipai
Mizo phanchang deuhin an hruai a, sipai hnen tlak

ber pawl chu an ni ve tho Hei chauh hi Mizo tlawmngaihna hmachhuana ding chhun an ni a, an duai lo hle Field Marshal Slim-a pawhin "Mizo chu British thian tha tak tak an ni " a tih phah a, chu fakna chu chutih lai atan chuan duhthusam a ni

Kan za vaiin Combattant Force-ah ch in 4000 vel kan inpe a, Non Combattant Force-ah chuan sing dawn lai Labour Corp-ah 3000 zet tur chu kan lut bawk a Kan hnam tetpui-ah chuan India rama che nasa ber leh tangkai ber kan ni Indopui hmasa ai chuan nasa takin kan sang tawh a, Burma sipaiah te, Assam Regiment-ah te leh Assam Rifles-ah te Mizo tlangval chhuanawm tak tak sawi sen loh an awm, chung zinga lar deuh te chu Sub Khawma MC te Jen Darthuama te, Sub Thangchhinga te, Maj Sub Sapbela te, Sub Bawilawra te, Sub Lalsiama te, Sub Parala te, Sub Pakunga te leh tam tak an awm Tin, Junior Commissioned officer chang kan ni tawh lo va, sawm chuang zet chu King's Commissioned officer an kai tawh a, chung zinga hmingthang zualte chu Capt Thenphunga Sailo, Capt Lalhmingliana Tochhawng, Major R K Hranga, Capt L R Sailo te an ni

Sipaia tan ringawt chu kan duh tawk lo va, Kan ram lamah ngei Japan ral a lo len tak avangin a ram pum lei do nei chetin kan che a Kan Sailo lal hovin a tawp thleng -a sawrkara rinawm turin chhia an chham a, Union Jack an kal hual a An khawtlang lamah Pasaltha "A" leh "B" pawl an siam a An hna thawh ber chu ral enthlak leh tul ang anga sipai phungbawm a ni Indo tanpui nana thawhlawm thawhah kan lalte leh mi hausaho an inel a Bawrhsap pisa-in All India Radio thu puan an letling a, nitin chanchinbu angin an chhuah a, Kumpinu lam chan a that apiangin mi tam takin ar an talk thin a ni

Khatia Japan ralin Burma a hantuam thlak khan Burma sipaia Mizo tam tak chu an boral a, tam takin chawimawina an hmu a Assam ram an rawn bei leh tur lo dangtute zinga a hawk tha ber pakhat chu Assam Regiment First Battalion a ni Mizo tlangval vek an ni a Jesseemi leh Kohima indonaah khan an tel a, vawi khat chu tlang te takteah an dang tawngkhawng a, bomb chimih vek an tum a, mahse an hlawhtling ta bik lo Khata tang chiah khan Japan pawh an hnung -tawlh tan ta a Chung kan tlangval huaisente avang chuan chutih lai Assam ramah na na na chuan Mizo hmel a uang hle mai

Indo avang chuan Mizo fate chuan British chhawn chu kan tawn ngei tak a, mahse kan ramin a tuar nasa em em a Kuli leh hnatiang a tam a Labour corps-a intan luhir tirna te, sipai leh sapho kal vel hruai leh an chawhmeh ilo atana khawntesep, ar leh artui ngente a tam a; chu chu mipui tan a rit em em a, thawhhma pawh kan veng tha hman lo a ni Thingtiang lam chu sawi loh, Aizawl khawpuiahte ngei pawh Sawkar hnathawk leh, lal leh upa tih loh chu kulia phut luhir vek a ni a Dawrkai haus a tak takte hian an aia phur tur zawngin hlawhfa leh tlawngawl deuh deuh hi an veh thauh thauh reng mai a ni A ninawm bakah a tlawmngaih-thlak a, chu chuan thuk takah sawi hleih theih lovin lungawi lohna a chawk chhuak a Sawkar thupek kengkawhtu ber chu latte kha an ni a. Anmahni mamawha an khuat an chhawrna nena belhchhahin anmahni lal kha mipui tana an hnawk ta lutuk a; indo a han reh meuh chuan lal leh mi chhia kan inthliar ta suau mai a ni.

Chu bakah Bawrhsap Macdonald-an ram leh khawtiang rereisah lal chauh ni lovin mipui thu tel ve tawh se," a ti a. Mipui sirtir nam C.I. bial tin' atangin, amah Pu Macdonald-a tawngkam takin, 'Hlawn aiawh'

thlanfir a Chu Hlawm aiawhho chuan rorel
 un la sual nasa em em a Lalin a khua leh
 uite duh duha a hnawtchhuak thin hi hnawt-
 hhuak tawh lo se an tihna lamah Hnawt-
 hhuaktu pawl thlan an rawt chhuak ringawt
 si a Hnawhchhuah tur an awm leh ta
 ang si lo va hnawhchhuah bak rorelna
 urin thuneihna an lo intuk mang si lo
 va an zuzi zo ta a ni Hetah hian Zoram
 oulin rorelna lam an lo hriat chian loh-
 ra a lang a ni Kum zabu sawmhnhina vang
 laia Sailo lal buhchhun kham pawh hmu tha
 rai tawh lovin khawiah khuate duh duha
 hnawhchhuah lek loh tur Mi sual awmpui
 hleih theih loh tlem an hnawhchhuahho zual-
 kona an lak sual sak ni ngei tur a ni
 Chu bakah Pu Macdonald-a rorel khawl chuan
 constitutional base a nei lo va, District
 Cover hnuaiam amah Bawrhsap thuneihna a
 delegate chhawn leh mai mai loh chu thiltih
 -theihna dang a awm lo va Tin, vantlang
 lam hotute lo tawh lutuk leh lal chunga
 in hlei-len chak a hmuh khan Macdonald-
 a kha a phur ta lo va a rorel khawl din
 pawh chu a zuih ral ta a ni

Tichuan Bawrhsapin mipui a ho theih
 tak loh avangin mipui kal ngaihna hre lo
 chuan hruaitu an ngai em em a Kum 1946
 March thla chuan Pu R Vanlawma chuan,
 "Commoners Union" neih a rawt a Chu thu
 thang vel chuan Zoram chu chawlhkar khat
 chhungin a quam chhuak vek tih theih a
 ni Sawrkar miimei ven avangin chu Commers'
 Union chu Mizo Union tiin an thlak a, mahse
 a tum chu tuman an hai chuang lo Chu hnam-
 chawm inhlawmkhawm rilru han phiar vel
 chu Zoramah tote vir a vir vel a Thingtlang
 pa, hah thi kula kuli bawm delh chauh tawh-
 in lal nek bona tur chanchin tha a han
 dawng chu, chhimchhwang ni kawng muala
 nilenga bung chau tawhin zo tuithiang an han khat
 hi a ni ngawt mai a, Lal banna tur thu
 an han zam a, sachhish, buhchhun a bo tawh

ang a, hnatlang leh khawntesep zawng zawng
nen, tichuan mi chhiaten thawvenna kan nei
ve tawh dawn a ni tih beiseein Zoram a han
hrut vel chu, thang hmun phula meipui lut
fuh ang mai hi a ni a, a thelha thelh rual
a ni lo

"Zalen ram hual a ngai tawh lo,
Unionin kawng dal a ti che,
Ti che ti che

Tun chinah lo bang tawh rawh" an ti a
mualah khuang lian leh khuang te an ruan
a, nula te, nu te hi an lam su tawrh tawn
mai a ni

Tichuan in lo zawk atang chiahin kan
ramah hman fing hmanrua politics a lo lut
a, Pu Macdonald-an "Politics chu chem hriam
ang a ni a, inhman tniam loh chuan nangmahn
intih nat nan in hmang ang" a ti a, kal chak luattuk
hlauhawnzia te mi hrilh tumun sap tawng thiam chin
zawngte a ko khawm a, Sikulpuah ngunthlukin mi zirtir
a tum thin a Mahse lehkha thiam pawh thiam lo pawh
chutih lai chuan lal hnuaiah an intlansiak lai a
ni tlat mai a, thu tha leh thu dikun mühring rilru
a khawih lo reng reng a Amaherawhchu kohhran lam
leh Y L A. hotute kaihhruainaa khawtlang huap thil
eng engemaw chu kan lo rel than tawh avangin, mipui
inzawmkhawma tura inhawt khawm chu kan harsat hlek
lo va Hun rei tak ata kan lehkha thiamte leh kai
hruituten ram hmangaihna rilru min lo fah chu, mipui
rilruah a lut fuh hle a, a harsa ber erawh chu ram
hmangaihna chu engnge ni kumkhaw tlaitluana mi zawng
zawng that tlanna tur ang chi chu nge, keimahni chak
zawng? Kan chak zawng lah chu han inlethal ringawt
mai a ni a, chu chuan inerna leh indona a tintiah
tui tawh mai si a. Tichuan kan ram politics-ah thinur-
na thilarau a lo lut a, chhuan tam tak thieng pawha
thatpu theih khawp tur mipui inlungrualna chu,
keimahni leh keimahni inbauh nan kan hmang ta hlauh
mai a, thil tha dang ngaihtushna tur zawng zawng
pawh chu chuan a dang ta vek a ni.

Mizo Union thu kal vel chu a chak em em mai , rei lo teah chuan hotu nih inchuhin an ding phir a A phir leh lam chu Pu Khawtinkhuman a hruai a secretary Pu Vanthuaman a thlawp a A pawl leh chu Pu Pachhungan a hruai a, a secretary-ah Pu 'anlawman a zui a Chu pawl pahnih ding phir chu insawichhe tan ta a Chutih lai chuan Ralleng lam hruaitu Phizo leh Kevichusa an lo zin a Pu Kevi-usa chu Mizoram lo awm nek tawh, Mizo nupui nei ni nghe nghe a Chu mite chuan Naga ram chu India lama beh an tum loh thu leh anmahnia Independence ve an tum thu chu an rawn sawi a, Mizoram pawh Independent karpui turin min rawn sawm hi a lo ni a Mahse chutiang lam chu Mizo Union chuan an ngaihtuah lo va, India ram sawrkar thara luan luh a, lal ban ngawt chu a lungkham a ni a Chuvang chuan Union phir leh lam chu Pu Pachhunga pawlte chuan Phizo-a thu chu an lo pawm a Aizawl mipui tam zawk chuan Pu Pachhunga leh Pu Vanlawma te chu an zui a mahse an hote thing-tlang lama Independent sawi mawi tura vak chhuakho chu bui lungsu an sawi ang hlauh an ni Anmahni sawi dan takin khaw tina an luhna apiangah daiah urhsun takin an han tawngtai phawt a, tichuan mittui nen khawtlang chu an han tawn a anni thingtlang lam unaute chuan, "a thleng thleng" an lo ti a Lal leh upaho phei awm lo se chaw ei tur vawh hmua mawi an ni lo An thlen in kawmchhakah khuang nen an rawn inhawr khawm a,

"Pu Vanthuama, Khawtinkhuma kan nghilh lawng,

Ram rethei tan nu leh pa in ni'
tih hla an sak khum dup dup mai a Thinur leh beidawng

in an hawng a, tichuan Independent duh pawh chu an zuih ral ta a ni An zuih ral ka ti a, pawl ang chuan an zuih ral ngei a, mahse an rilru kha a thi thei chaung lo va, an bupui Aizawl khawpui hmar lamah an inhlawm ruh ve sauh sauh va, chuta tang chuan Union dotu apiang an lo thlawp a, Union kal dan chu ngun tak leh fet takin an lo teh ve ran a, chuta tang chuan tuna rem rual lovin kan ram rilru chu a indo ta a ni

Chutia Aizawl khawpui thinlung phir a inthen chu India ram Independence chuan a rawn nang a Kum 1947 August ni 15 lawm nan chuan Mizo Union chuan ropui takin kawng zawh an tum a, Kulikawn khawlaiah an inhawt buk a Chutih lai chuan Independent duhho khan Dawrpui Veng biak inah mittui nen Sap haw tur an lo thlah a, chu tak chu Mizo Union -in va chil an tum a ni a Anni an lo inkhaw-chu mi nia Aizawl khawpui chu meibu hemtan ang ut mai a ni a, a tek han awm se chuan ri phut mai tur, bal heu ho mai tur kan ni a Mahse leh lam leh lam upa thluak nemin an tlangvalte an nem dai a, chu mi tum chuan thisen chhuak lovin buaina chu kan pumpelh thei hram a Amaherawhchu khata tanga rilru kal phir leh thil iner tawn kha, zawi zawiin a kal zel a, chu rilru chu eng engah emaw a inlar zel a, a tawpah thil tha lo takmin hruai luh tak dan chu zawi zawia rawn hrilhfiah ka tum a ni

Chutih lai chuan Burma pawh an Independence a Burma sipai bang Captain Lalmawia chu, tlai khawhnuah a lo tlan thla a Mizo tan chuan Burma zawm a tha ber ang-Thlah khat kan ni a, thisenah leh nunphungah kan inhnaih a, Vaiho zingah ai chuan Kawlho zingah kan tuitlazawk ang', tiin Burma zawm an rawn sawi mawi a Mizo hi pi leh pu atanga laichin unau leh thisen zawmpui ngaisang hnam kan ni a chuvangin Pu Lalmawia thu chuan mipui beng a verh hle a. Mahse lal makpa a ni tih an han hriat chuan le, a thusawi reng reng chu tuman an bengkhawn duh ta lo va Chutih lai na na na chuan utawk pawh lal makpa ai chuan a lar ang e tih tlak a ni a Union chhunga a beidawn chu a lo tlan chhuak a, pawl hran "United Mizo Freedom Organisation Mizo tawnga Zalenna Pawl an tih chu a din a, chu pawl hmang chuan Union chu a sual chho ve ta a. Pu Lalmawia chuan Burma zawm chu a duh tak tak a, mipuiin an

duhpui loh pawhin sawrkar kar nan tal hmang ila a ti a "Tunah hian nula hmel tha ang kan ni a, pasal tur kan thlan hmain kan tana tha zawk tur zawng ila, kan tana an inphal dan pawh chhut chiangin, thutiam pawh duh tawk kar rih ila, nakina kan inneih hnuah chuan a harsa tawh dawn a ni" a han ti a Zalen pawl chuan "amen" an ti a Chutah Mizo Union Pastor a han tawngtai ve a, "Aw Lalpa, kan tum ber India ramah min hruai lut ang che" a ti a, a aia thum nasa zawkin Union ho chuan "Amen" an ti a Chutih chhung chuan January ni 4, 1948 chu a lo thleng a, Burma ho pawh chuan an pi leh pute khawpuiah zalen-na puanzar chu an zar ve a chu zalenna kawl engah chuan Pu Lalmawia mumang pawh chu a ral ve ta a Mahse a pawl din sa chu a thiat duh chuang lo va, India ram zalenna huang chhungah chuan Zoram tan dinhmun sang zawk kar nan ka hmang ang, chu a ti ve ta ran a Tichuan tun hmaa Independent lo duhho leh lal leh upa vua vangho leh Ex-servicemen tam zawk tak chu a ho khawm ve ta a Aizawl khawpuiah hmar lam pang vengah leh Lunglei khawpuiah bu a khuar a, chu chu Union pawhin an luh chhuak thei ta bik lo

Tin, India sawrkar thar chu duai lo tak an ni a India ram thar chu hnam tin chi tin tana in leh lo tlak atan siam an tum ve a Eskimo pawh awm se, dinhmun duhawm tawk tak pek chu an tum ve reng a ni Tichuan Assam tlang mite pawh kan danglamna an hria a, chuvangin kan dan hmanga kan inawp hran dan tur an ngaihtuah a Chu mi thu ngaihtuah tur chuan Constituent Assembly chuan Sub-Committee siamin District Council din dan tur an buatsaih a Mahse vanduaithlak takin chu thiltihtheihna chu Assam sawrkar kutah an dah hlaub mai a Anni Assamese-ho lahin Assam ram mihring zawng zawng chu Assamese-a mi siam an tum lai a lo ni a Tichuan chu District Council lo ding tura kan thuneihna chu a nep thei ang bera siam a, Assamese State sawrkar thu thua mi dah an lo tum a

Pu Lalmawia chuan chu chu a ringhlel a, theih pa tawpin District Council din hmun leh a thuneihna chu a sang theihtawp a phut a Lalho lahin an dinhmun a bo vang tih hlauvin theihtawp an chhuah ve a Mahse Union-ho chuan Assam Congress pawl rinhlelhna chu an nei hlek lo va, chuvangin District Council tan pawh chuan lal chunga thuneihna bak an chuh lova "District Council-a kan thuneihna tur hi a sang lutuk a, kan hmang thiam lo vang tih a hlauhawm a ni," an ti a Tichuan a pawl lian berin engmah kar ta hek lo India sawrkar pawh chuan Sub-Committee thurel chu a pawm ta a

Chu dan hmang chuan Kum 1952 chuan District Council chu kan han thlang a Mizo Union chuan chiang takin sawrkarna chu a chang a, Pu Lalmawia pawlah chuan Aizawl leh Lunglei khawpui aiawh Pu Pachhunga chauh a tling a Pu Lalmawia thu ang khan District Council khan thuneihna lo chang ta se, amah kha a hlim ang emaw, hun kal zela a pawl Zalehna pawl leh an lamtang ve vuivai nasat-zia atang khan District Council thuneihna lo sang lo chu an tan chuan malsawmna inthup ngawt ni awm a ni an vui leh vaina zawng zawng kha a dik chuan Tin, Lalho khan seat hnih sawrkar ruatin an chang ve a Lal chu ban ngei ngei tur a nihzia chu a lang chiang tawh a, mahse a ban dan tur ngai htuah chhung khan an lalna 'eh thuneihna kha Bawrhsap kuta innghat a la la nih avangin Union sawrkar rorelna chu an chungah & la lang lo Zalen Pawi leh an hnungzui chu an vui hle mai a, in hmun lo hmun sem thuah leh District Council hnuai a hna leh hlawkna thil awm reng rengah chuan zallenaw pawlmember leh an chhung te reng reng chuan chan ve theih an inring lo va. Chuvang chuan Union Roerlna chu an sawisel hasa malh malh hle mai India zallenaw hnpaiah chuan mitinin thil tha nia a hriat abg chu sawi a thieng tawh si a, chu zallenaw

ang chuan Union sawkar chu an ngaihsa
 ni ber Tlangval fiamthuin hla fiamthua
 n sawi chu a dik hle mai

Kan ram bengvarna bul chu
 Chanchin bu chhiar hi a ni
 Mahse inswiselna
 Thu a chuang tam lutuk

Mizoram District Council thu ang chuan ssam sawkar chuan lal banna thu chu an esed a amaherawhchu zangna dawmna an pek nah chuan lalho chu an vui hle mai A hmasa erin Bawrhsap Barkataki-an Lunglei kawng ai tura mipui thlem lungawi nan lal in sak a chhiah leh ramhual Mizo lal nih hlawkna er chu vau ti tih thlem ti tih bum ti ihin a ban sak a Compensation ngaihtuah una la telh turin thu a sawi hmuh a District Council chuan an fathang chu tin 6 tangin tin 3-ah a pheh hniam sak a Assam awrkarin compensation an han chhut chuan um tin tin 3 hmu angin, an kum sawm buh hhun tur chu a in bi atanga chhutin an khawual buh rate-in a chut sak a Village Council-ho khan khawtual buh rate chu a hniam hei ang berin an lo report a, lal bang tur n ngaihsa nasa hle mai Tichuan pi leh pu tanga kum 300 lai an tlang rochun chu Aizawl awr te man pawh zat lovin an chhuh luih ak a, thimthamah an tah liam tir ta ani

Kan lalho heti ema ngaihsak mai hi hu a dik dawn em ni chu aw ka ti thin "chanchin tlem han chhui hlek ila Khiah, un ralah Than tlang liama kan la awm laiin, nam tinin mahni lal theuh an nei a Hnamte ovin lal an nei ve lo va, chuvangin a parual er chhung lalah an sawm a Anmahni chu mi hlia an nih avangin lal pawh an duh lo va, ahse an nu Lawileri thu angin, keini-akara ala min sawm chu tiin hnamteho sawmna chu n pawm ta a Tichuan Paihte sal Sihsinga apa Zahmuaka te chhung chu lalah an lo awm a ani Chutih lai chuan ral hlau avangin

miten thlawhma an veng tha hman lo va chuvangin lal hnathawh ber chu ral ven a ni Chutia vantlang hnaa an hun neih zawng zawng an lo hman zawk tak avang chuan buh an chhun sak a, chu chu fathang lo chhuahna bul a ni Hun lo kal zelah mi kilkawi dan leh rorel dan an thiam avang in mi chhiaten an bawh a, an lal a tluang khawchhuak ta a ni

An rorel thiamzia chu, an khua leh tuite thuhmunin an en vek thei a Chung hun lai, chi leh chi a innek lai chuan Lusei leh Zawze mi an en hrang lo va, chi tin aiawh tawk an khawnbawl upaah an telh zel a, thu chhia leh thu tha rel nikhuaah tu hnam mahin lal hmaa sawi puitu aiawh an tla chham ngai lo Chuvang chuan an rorel pawh a lai nge nge a Tampui mitthi lo tla se, nei nung buh an hawlh bung a, nei lo hnenah an pe a, tichuan Sailo lal khuaah reng reng tumah hak chhamin an thi ngai lo Mi taima leh buh thlo chhuak thei an chawisang a, thatchhia erawh chu an zilhin hauhte an ching a. Tlangval tlawmngai leh mi huaisen an chawimawi a, val upa zah der dan an thiam a Mi zawng zawng chungah inangin dan an lek a, anmahni leh an fate pawh dan bawhchhia chu an zuah ngai lo Mi ral sa ral lakah an huaisen a, an khua te an thlamuan thiam a, Sailo lal chu a khua te tan chuan pa a ni a, a khuate chu eng anga tam pawh ni se, chhungkaw hlun tak hi an ni ringawt mai a ni He mi an rorel thiamzia certificate tha ber chu kum 300 chhung, ro an ral thei kha a ni Hnan lai chuan kan sawi tawh ang khan, hnam tinin lal an nei hrang theuh va, Hnamsa lalho chu lal te pawl tak an ni. Mahse chung, lalho zawng zawng chu khawiahng an awm tawh pawh kan hre ip, Anmahni, Sailo lal unau - Pakian, Rivung, Zadeng, Thangluah lalho pawh

kha an tawrawt avang leh rorel an thiam
 loh avangin an khua leh tuiten an pem
 bo san a, an tlawm a, a kum zabi dan
 zelah Sailo lal khua chu a buk tial
 tial thung a, a tawpah Tiau leh Langkaih
 inkar ram zawng hi an pumhawm ta a
 ni An thu vua thlak a khuan angin an
 ziate hi a zahawm a, tawngna maha 'Sailo
 ni chuang kal' kan tihte, 'Sailo lungphun
 nghet mar mar' kan tihte hi an zia leh
 nung chang entirtu a ni

Suakpuilala tupa Lalhrima, Vaitui-
 chhun lal chuan, tampui mitthi avangin
 a khuate an pem dawn tiha hriat chuan
 Sialin a thlah a, zu a zuk a a laiah
 amah a lam a

"Va kal ta la sawm fathang par va tlan
 'la

Kum leh tharah Lalsiamlian-pa
 A ngur mi rawn zawng leh rawh"

a han ti a, a khuate chu tap lo reng
 reng an awm lo Tam kum a lo ral a,
 puar kum a lo thlen chuan a mah bawk
 rawn bel leh lo an awm lo an ti Chutiang
 chu kan Sailo lalte zia a nih avangin
 mi chhiate chuan kal lalte hi kumkhaw
 thuah kan ngaina a, kan zah a, an khua
 leh tui chhana nunna pekte hi mi tlawm-
 ngai leh pasalthate inelna a ni Amah-
 erawh le, tuma ngam loh mi ngo val
 an lo lian a, an hun thar rawn ken luh
 chuan nunphung danglam tak a rawn hring
 a; chu nun thar fawn vel karah chuan
 an invai kan zawh tak loh avangin an
 buai a, an intei ral a, an ral lam Mizo
 Union-in a rawn nang ching a, an chuk
 chau ta ani

Tichuan Sailo ral lam aiawh turin
 District Council chuan kum 1954 chuan
 Village Council a han din a Kan VC

ho chuan ro an han rela le' A ram pum
 pui mai hi aite fun sual an sawi ang
 mai kan ni a, kan ri ta sup sup mai
 a Huan kum hlun pui pui kan inthiat
 sak a, thenawmte hung chhungah pal bante
 kan phun ta ve vu mai a Aizawla thu
 buai sawi kal lah a kai hnuhnung hnungan
 thiam an chang mai si a, a luhlul lul,
 a phun chiar chiar kan tla tlum a Ram
 tuk rel a chiang tawh hek lo, ram kang
 thelh tur awm hek suh Tampui mitthiah
 lah buh inhawlh bun sak thei pawh kan
 awm tawh si lo, mi tha leh nuamsa an
 sang tual tual a, mi chhiate chu an
 hniam tawh tawh ta mai a ni Pa pakhat
 thinurin "Kan nuamsa ang, kan nuamsa
 ang ti si, khawngé nawmsakna chu"? a'n
 ti a A thianpa'n "Aw, an ti dik khawp
 alawm An nawmsak reng hi en ta che
 In nuamsa ang chu an tih loh kha" a
 tih fiam thu an sawi hi a dik hlein
 a lang A chhan han zawng dawn ila,
 Union-in Zalen pawl suahsual vang leh
 an luhlul, tlang lungrualpui theih loh
 vangah an sawi a, zalen pawlho lahin
 Union hleih neih vang leh sei hlei pawh
 thlak an chak vangah an sawi a, thu
 lai sawi thei kan awm tawh bawk si lo,
 mahni hma hma kan sial ngar ngar mai
 loh chuan tih ngaihna a awm ta lo a ni

Mizo Union hi tah hian, roreltu,
 a thunesitu zawk an nih avangin thiam
 loh han chantir ila, a chhan chu lal
 ban ngawt kha an ngaihtuah a, lal ban
 hnuu Zoram awm dan tur leh harsatna
 lo kai tur an lo ngaihtuah lo reng reng
 a, lal ban veleha engkim tha vek mai
 tur Khan an lo ring teh reng emaw ni
 Tun Lai khawvel inel leh hmasawn tuma
 hmanhiel zingah hian engmah mipui sih
 byub tuc an nei lo va. Hlawm aiawhin
 Hnawt obhuaknu Pawl an din ngawt ang
 mai, Khan, Laljan ban, tawh wei a, chu
 mi hnu-vaiah chuan an buai ta a ni.

District Council-a hotu lian lam pawh a rukin an lo buai em em mai lo niin Kum 1954 kum khan Zalen pawl chanchinbu Zoram Thu puanah article pakhat "Family Council a chhuak a Union mipui chuan Zalen Pa dawt mai mai emaw an tih naka laia chuan Pu Hrang-
aia, Union puipa ber pakhat chuan a hua a, a ziaktu ni awma an hriat tak ber chu anmahni Union Councillor bawk Pu Vanlaltluanga chu a nita mauh mai a Tichuan Union puipa ber jahnih chu roreltu hmaah chuan an inkhing ta ngat ngat mai a Mahse, kut man chiah awm lo chu roreltu chuan a chalrem a, a leh a lingin a chanchin bu neitu pa Pu Lalmawia chuana tuar thelh a Chutah chuan thu chu a tawp ta mai emaw tih nak alaiin District Council hotupa, Pu Lalsawia, a lal bantu ber chu an ban ve leh ta tawp mai a Luseiin Ralte an ti Raltein Lusei an ti, an inkawk ta sawk sawk hi a ni ta ber mai a Sailo lal khua leh tuia thil thiang pawha ngaih loh, chi leh chia inerna chu a ri ta lawng lawng mai a, Zalen pawl sual pawh ni zozaïin a lang seng ta lo va anmahni Union pawl chhungah ngei siam that tur thil a awm a ni tih a lang ta a Chi leh chi-a mihring inchhuina hi kristianna engah kum 50 lai a lo reh tawh a hetia Mizo Union-in an rawn din thar leh hluai mai hi a pawl hle mai A lo chhuahna bul chiah hi sawi theih a ni lo va, mahse khatia kan ram hming, 'Lushai Hills' atanga 'Mizo District' tia an han thlak vel atang khan an lo chhuak palh ni awmin a lang Tin, Union inban chu a kal zel a, a tawpah Pu Lalsawia leh a'n Dr Khawma, Union Vice President leh Councillors engemaw zat an ban a Annin Mizo Union Right Wing an siam a, chu chu kum 1957 inthlanpui chuan Union-in a chhiat phah teuh hle mai

Mizo Union chuan thil tha tih chu engemaw zat sawi tur an nei ve a Council in an sa a; District Council Court leh Subordinate Court an siam a Aizawl leh Lungleiah in hmun nasa takin an sem a. Vai khawpui chu Mizo khawpuiah an siam a ni ta ngawt a Thingtlang lamah tuikhur siamna grant leh thil dang tam tak an sem a Khawtinah chak lak reserve bakah kangmei laka inhumhim nan khaw reserve ngaw an siam a, chuvang-in Union Rorel chu thil awm sa thiatna ringawt chu a ni bik lo Amaherawh chu pawl inerna a nasa a, chutah chuan Union chuan fihlim an tum teh chiam lo

Chutih nak alai chuan Mautam tam a lo thleng leh a Zalen pawlin tam do nan Tamdo Pawl an siam a, Union chuan Zalen pawl thu han zawn mai chu tlawmpa eksenah an ngai ta mai a, kan tam lo tih tanin an tang a Zalen pawlin kan tam an ti a, mau tam tur Luipui dunga a en that that tawh hnute pawh chuan Union leh Zalen pawl chu an lo inhnial ta bar bar a. Chutah 1959 buh thar sazu seh bang kan han ei zo va Chapchar kan han kai tan chu rin aiin tampuin min lo chim nasa zawk a ni tih kan han hriat meuh chuan, tlaik hnuhnawahh Assam Sawkar kan han tahawh a Engemawti ti chuan kan khaw chhuak thei a, mahse he tam laia kan innghawk vel avang hian kan ram chuan thil rapthiak tak chu a tawng chho reng reng a ni

Chutih lai chuan District Council chhungah buaina dang a lo chhuak leh a. A hnathawktutehovin hlawh sang leh service condition tha zawk an phutna lamah hotute nan an inbe fuh ta meuh lo. Ya., Hnathawktutehob zinga hnial hrat deph leh hnial thiam kan ti mai ang

Cashier Pu Laldenga chu chhuanlam dang siamin an ban ta a Pu Laldenga chuan Council chu Court-ah a khing a, a hneh a, mahse hotute chuan an la let leh duh ta chuang lo va Ani pa namai a lo ni hlek lo mai a Chemtattrawta thinur-in khaum zamna rawpui a sat fik vel te kha chu nep te a ni mai a Cultural Society a din a, tam avanga Union sawrkar tlin lohna chu nasa tein kawng an han zawhpui phawt a Chutah Mizo Union leh India sawrkar inzawmna hnun kha a'n exam vel a, tling lovin a hmu a, Pu Pachhunga leh Pu Vanlawma lo hlawn chham tawhna Independent rilru kha a'n chawk tho va, tam laia a pawl din Mizo National (Famine) Front chu Politics pawlah a let a A tirah chuan chuti teh chiamin tun an uksak lo va mahse tapin mipui hnенah Mizo Union dik lohna chu a han hek a, a tah hla chuan tlangval thinlung a kuai ta tlat mai a anni lah khawidang bu sut darh ang maiin an han che ta si, kan buai khawlo zo ta vek mai a ni Chutih hma deuh chuan Zalenna Pawl kha an Hill State kar thahnemngai lutukin an pawl an thiat a Eastern India Tribal Union-ah an inlet a Assam sawrkar an zawm a Chutah an pawl chhung-ah inngeih lohna a lo chhuak a, an pawl chu a chim ta a, mahse an pawl chim mipui chuan Union lam zavm lovin M N F lam an zavm deuh phiar a, chu chuan Pu Laldenga pawl kha a tibuk nasa em em a Assam sawrkar khan Union an rim thin ang deuhin a han rim a, mahse an pawl tum lam a lo hrang a Pu Laldenga chu Assam Chief Minister Chaliha hnенah chuan a tlatlum hle tawh na a, a pawl'e duh angin hriam leka Independent kar chu a thlang ve ta a Tichuan kan ram chu kum 1966 March thla atang chuan thisenin a bual ve ta a ni

Mi ram buai te hi thawnthuah leh chanchinbuah hian a ngaihnawm hle thin a, mahni ram a han buai ve meuh chu mi dang tana a ngaihnawm hma fe atang khan a ram neitu chu kan kun tlak tlak mai a ni Chu bakah Independent e ti lovin MNF hel chu a ram pawha lian ber Mizo Union nen khan an inkhing chho ta zel a Pu B K Nehru, Assam Governor-in 'Mizoram buai chu Mizo Union leh MNF inkara civil war a ni e' a ti mathlawn lovin, chu chu anna kan nei tlat mai a Hmun tam taka Mizo leh Mizo kan inhek a, kan inphil ta zauh zauh mai a, a runthlak ngei mai Mahse hei hi kum 1946 vel atanga kan ramin a pan chhoh kha a ni a, kum 20 lai hnuah kan goal kan chhuhi lut ta pawh a ang a mi dang han dem teh chiam tur pawh an vang hle mai Chu bakah kan sawrkarte pawi kan tawk tel ta a Sipaiin min han that a Anni tan lah hel leh hel lo hriat a harsa si a, an rin rin an man a, a vanduai duai kan kun ta ngaih ngaih mai a ni Union leh MNF ah hre hrang tawh si lo, a hnar bawng bawng kan ri tawk tawk mai a ni Amaherawh chu ngun taka kan ngaihtuah chuan kan vaia kan tawrh hi a awm ve reng a ni A chhan chu a hela te kha a hel lovate tihhel an ni miau mai a, kan palitics khel fimkhur lo lutuk kan intawk palh ta a ni Chutia ram buaiin min nan tak siah chuan, dan leh dun pawh a awm thei tawh hek lo, kan nupui te, kan fanute tual charah mi sualin an pawnfen an hlih sak a, hawmchen nan an hmang a, mahni thua lo inhlip ve mai mai lah bo lo Mi leh sa kan in pawlh tawh si, kan hmingchhiatna te Zoram chhunga chauh a thang thei tawh lo va, India ram hmun tinah Mizo chanchin an sawina apiangah kan hmeichhiate tangnem tawmzia thu

ngawt miten an nuihpui hluah hluah tawh mai a ni a, Kristian ram hmingthan nan chuan a mak hle mai Davida chunga Pathian thinurna kha kan chungah bel ila a dik ber ang, "Ngai teh, nangma chhungkaw zing atang ngeiin i chungah thil tha lo ka chhuahfir ang a i mithmuh ngeiah i nupui te ka lak sak ang chia, i vengte ka pe ang a, chhun enah i nupuite an mutpui ang Nang chuan a rukin (i vengte huatna thil tha lo) i ti a kei erawh chuan India mite zawng zawng mithmuah chhun enah ka ti ang' ti tluk a ni A va zahthlak em' Hei lo liam a dam lai tah leh ha thial hi a awm thei tawh chuang dawn em ni?

Amaherawhchu Pathian khawngaihna bawkin kan ram chu tah hla vek chuan a lo khat lo va Kum 1947 India ram Indepedence ni atanga kum 1972 Union Territory-a kan luh thleng, he kum 25 chhung hian kan ram bawhtu chhum dum chu tangkarawh dar tui engin a tlang a kawm ve a, chu lam chu i han thlir teh ang

India Republic Day-ah Lunglei kawng kan lai tan a, kan self-help spirit chu India ram pum pui entawn tlak a ni Pu Nehru-a chuan chu mi kawng a hawn ni chuan heti hian a ti "Road of all roads a monument of human achievement" Zirna lamah tak hma kan sawn nasa Kan ram dung leh vangah sikul chu pasawntlung tovin a to va, College te pawh chu kan ngah ta He hmasawnnaah hian sawrkar tanpuina chu tam mahse, keimahni tha leh tui senga kan din deuh vek a nih avangin, he mi chungchangah hi chuan kan hmel pawh uang deuh mahse ngaih thiam theih tak chu kan ni ve ang Zir danah pawh hma kan sawn nasa

a, pass tur chauhva zir thin khan thiam kan tum ve ta a, chutah pawh chuan kan hlawhtling hle mai Kum 1950-60 chhovah chuan Assam University-ah pawh Mizo nula leh tlangval hming a lang nasa sawt hle mai

Chu thiamna, zawi zawia lo pung a, lo sang chuan sawrkar hna lian lamah min hlang chho nasa a Kum 1955 khan Pu Zamchawnga'n IAS a pass a, chutah Pu C L Rema'n a kum lehah a pass a, chutah Lalkhama, Rohmingthanga, hetiang thil hi kum 1925 vela thil lo thleng chu nise a lawm nan tlangtinah mei kan det hian a rinawm Chuta chin chu kum tin pahnih/pathumin an pass a, tunah chuan India ram hmun tinah Officer class I pawh za chuang zet chu kan inpharh ve ta India sawrkarin hnam hnufualte chawikan a duh avangin tlangmite tan sawrkar hna liana kan luh theih nan ramri an kham hniam a, chu chu kan zuan khum nasa hle mai Chuvang chuan tunah India ram pawn lam thlengin kan dai dar tan ve ta a ni Kum 1930 chho velah fimkhur lo taka B E leh M B chu Mizo thluakin a tlin ve lo tih ang mai maite pawh kha tunah chuan a reh tawh ang chu, Kan B.E leh M.B.B.S val te pawh kan chhiar seng ta meuh lo a ni

Kohhran lamah leh rinnna kawngah pawh hma kan sawn nasa Kum 1920 leh 30 chho vela a nu zawnga thlarau ruihna ang kha 1950 chhovah chuan a inthlifim a; mahni leh Pathian inkara inremna leh inhriatchhianna thlarau kan chang chho va; lehkha thiam leh Pastor do ngawt te, Pathian thu awihna a ni chuang lo tipta kan hre chhuak a. Khuang lian leh khuang te vuak ran ringawt te pawhin thlamugang mia pe chuang lo tipta kan hre chhuak chho zel a. Tunah chuan kan

o sapte pawh lo chhuakin, an thu pawh
awn sut leh tum ta se, "A keimahnin
an hmu ve ta a, in mi hrilh kan ngai
jāwh lo ve" kan tih hmel a ni

Zai lamah pawh hma kan sawn nasa
le Kum 1929 khan Sylet inkhawmpuiah
Mizo Zaipawl an chhuk ve ta ngawt mai
- Sylhet chu Monierkhar atangin a hla
vak lo va Mary Winchester-pa kan thah
lai hre phak te pawh kha an la awm hial
a rinawm a, eng ang takin lo ngai ang
"aw' Kum 1933 kum khan Pi Zaii hovin
kan zaipawlin India hmar lam an zu fang
a Calcutta khawpui ropuzia te, Taj
Mahal mawizia te, ha hipin an rawn sawi
hawng a Rinna lama kan unaute kan tlawh
pawhna hmasa a nih avangin keini tan
chuan a ropui hle Kum 1971-a Zaipawl
kal leh te chuan hmun tina Mizo chhungkaw
awm an zu tlawh chhuak a ni ber a, mi
tam takin dinhmun sang takte an lo chang
tawh a, India ramah Mizo kan thawl sawt
hle Kum 1933 kuma ram chin hriat loh
fang kha, kum 40 pawh a ral hmain mahni
tual zawla chai ve anna kan nei ta a
Hmun tam takah phei chuan min lo huphurh
a, min lo do te pawh an awm nual a
Thuchah keng nia kan inhriat avangin,
mi khawngaihna leh duhsakna ringawt
kan khawn tawh lo va, min dotu leh ertu
-te pawh khawngaih theihna rilru hial
kan pu ve thei ta a Hmasawnna ropui
a va ni tehlul em!

Kristian zaia hma kan sawn ang
deuh kan khawvel lam zaiah leh lengzem
zaiah hma kan sawn nasa bawk a Kum
1920 leh 30 chhova kaiklek hla ngan
hlak ang chi kha zawi zawiin a bo va,
lengzem zai tha zawk leh a thluk pawh
original zawk kan siam ve thiam tawh
a. Chutih kawngah chuan Pu Vankhama
te, Lalzuithanga te, P S Chawngthu

leh chhim tlang leite Lalzova kan tihte khan an thawh hlaawk nasa Ram hmangaihna hlaah te pawh Zo sap phuah sak kan ngai tawh lo va Hei hi Pu Thanga te'n an tian a, Pu Rokunga-ah khan a par a chhuang ta a ni Tin, rimawi tum lamah te pawh hma kan sawn zel a, kan aw te pawh a tha ve tial tial a, Beat contest te pawh kan hnam pianpui ve reng ni awm anga lannate pawh a awm ta Vanhlupuui, Siampuui, Lalsang-zuali Sailo te hming hre lo chu Mizova chhiar tlak pawh an ni lo vang e, tih tlak a ni

Kum 1972 January thla chuan India Prime Minister Pi Indira Gandhi chuan kan Union Territory sawrkar chu mi rawn hawn sak ta a Mahni sawrkar nein, kan ram pawh 'Lushai Hills' emaw, 'Mizo District' ngawt emaw ni twh lovin, kan ram hming panngai 'Mizoram' tih chu kan lo pu leh ta Hei hi thil ho tak anga ngaihna te pawh awm thei mahse a ho hlek lo va, kan hming leh zia, mite benga a rik ang leh lan ang khan kan lang tawh lo va keimahni benga kan hming rik ang leh kan rilru a kan lan ang khan mite ngihah kan lang tawh zawk tihna a ni a, chu chu kan identity a chian ve tatkzia entirna a ni He kan lan dan leh than dan hi timawia tisang zel turin kan kutah thuneihna pawh thui fe chu a awm tawh a, duhthusam chu la tling lo mahse hmanhmawh a ngai lo va, kum za dang lo kal leh tur atan bul tan nan chuan a tawk hle a ni

Tichuan gun kum za khat chhung 1872 atanga 1972 chhunga kan danglamzia chu a nasa hle mai A danglamna zawng zawng chu kan sawi seng lo vang a, a lan chian-na ber kum 1871 kuma Mary Winchester manute lo hawn nia an bawhla chham leh kum 1971 kuma Zoram Evangelical Fellowship zaipawlin Halleluia Chorus an sek thawn chu a jnang lo hle. Monier-khal run tura Sailo lal Bengkuavia khaw

tlangval sang khat lai leh tun laia
 nan graduate val sanga leng lote zia
 leh beisei chu inang lo tak a ni Ram
 nmel a danglam a, mihring hmel leh thlek
 hmang pawh a danglam a, kan mangphan
 leh kan khawvel thlir dan pawh a danglam
 ta

Amaherawhchu tun kum za kal ta
 chhunga kan history kan thlirin thil
 pakhat tlakchham pawimawh tak kan nei
 a, chu chu tun hnu hun thlir thiامنا,
 hun thar lo thleng tur atanga inbuatsaih
 dan thiامنا kan tlachham a ni Chuvangin
 kan pi leh pute chuan hun lo la kal
 tur hi an thlir lawk thiam jo va, an
 arkhawthim dai a, an dai fuh leh an
 vannei, an dai sual leh an vanduai,
 a ni mai a, dai fuh aин dai sual hi
 a tam zawk mah a 1890-a Mizo ram rorelna
 lo danglam te chuan an thinlung a tawk
 lo, mahse chu hun thar leh a thil ken,
 thiامنا leh enna, Vai nun chuan an nun
 invuahna hnunah a tuan a, an thil tha
 tih zawng leh beiseite chu zawi zawiin
 a chuai a Pipu dan a bo va, chu mi
 rualin kan thil tha neih tlawnngaihna
 te, thuhnuairawlhnna te, thenrual inzahna,
 khawtlang hotu pawisak derna te a kiang
 a Vai nun kan la a, a tha lai la lovin
 a tha lo lam kan la chak zawk a, kan
 thiltih apiangah zuan fuh kan nei mang
 lo Kristianna lah a nu zawngin kan
 la a, at phah leh thih phah hial lah
 bo lo Kan pi leh pute zu ruih a reh
 fel hmain Kristianna sakhua kan rui
 a, chu mi reh fel hmain politics kan
 rui a, ram tana thil ta sual chhuah
 lawi awm si lovin keimahní leh keimahní
 kan inchhawk rem rum mai a Kan pu Beng-
 khuaiia khua leh tuiah kan let leh hi
 a ni ngawt mai a. Heng zawng zawng hi
 rilru fima hun thar kan tawng thiام
 leh vang ani

Zoram a nun thar lo thien hlim vai len vel laite khan kan khawtlang hruaitu Sailo lal leh mualkil mi hlunho kha lo fing se, 'E, naute u, kan hun tawng a dang ta. Tunah chuan kan pi leh pute dan ang inkaihruaina ang chuan kan nung thei tawh dawn lo Kan aia sang zawk jeh thiltithei zawkin min that dawn ta An finna thuruk zir ve ila, anmahnini i lehkhah ang u' tih nachang lo hria se, lal tiangval leh mualkil mi hlunho fapa te khan nula ngaih leh sa kah theih ringawt a inel lovin lehkha thiam, sumdawn leh sawrkar hna thawh sanah te lo inel se Lal rawng lutuk tur Bawrhsap inthut behtir lovin, Bawrhsap inlek lutuk tur pawh hniam dan leh khua leh tuite rethei lutuk tur chhan nachang lo hria se, hnatlang leh khawntesep kha tihtawp tumin mipui lo hruai zawk se chuan hnam thawveng tak kan va ni dawn em!

Heng hi thiltihtheih lovah kan ngai a nih chuan ram dang i han thlir leh ang, Japan rama Europe sawrkar han len tan chu a la rei lo, vai lian hmasa berin Sentlang kha an rawn hal hnu kum 1850-60 lai vek kha a ni A tirah chuan Mizovin Vai kan hmusit ang deuh khan Japanho pawhin Mingo chu an lo hmusit a, biak pawh an lo be tha duh mang lo Mahse an thu inchuh apiangah dikna ringawt a lal thei lo va, tharum thawh a tul apiangin Japanho chu Sap lakah chuan an tawlh han han zel mai a A tawpah British nena an indovin an khawpui ngaihhlut em em Simonoseki chu British lawng rualin an han bomb a le, tihngaihna hre 'hek lo, an sepuz ruah tuar ringawt mai a ni. Chutah an khawtlang hruaitute an barch ta a, 'unaute' u, kan leidote hil mi nezen aoe si lo, finna leh thiama kan briat phak loh an nei a ni. Tunah

chuan inpe ila, tichuan an finna thuruk i zir ve ang u,' an ti a Tichuan Europe ram finna leh thiamna zawng turin an mi thiam leh theite an tir chhuak ta a A then England-ah, a then Holland-ah, a then France-ah, a then Germany-ah, an sawrkar inawp dan leh an sipai inkaihhruai dan te, an University leh an thil siamna te, an ralthuam siam dan zawng zawng nen, an politics leh an economics te thlengin an zir a, an thiam apiang chu Japan ramah tih ve an tum a Vawi khat phei chu an tawng Sap tawnga thlak an tum a, chu em zawng an thei lo Tichuan Sap ram thiamna zawng zawng an rawn hawnpui a, Europe ram entawnin an phe ta sauh sauh mai a A tirah chuan Sapho chuan an nuihzat viau mai a, mahse mi pakhat dam chhungin Europe ram chu an rawn zawl a, kum 1905 kuma Russia nena an indonaah chuan a sap sawrkar a lian zawk chu a tlawm ta duai duai mai a Sapho nui pawh an hmui a chip hmak mai Chuta tanga indin chho zel chu Indopui II-ah khan tlawm mahse tunah chuan khawvel sawrkar haus ber pathumna a tling ta Chu mi an hma-sawnna zawng zawng chu kum za khat chhung-a an tih a ni

Awle, chutiang thil chu kan Sailo lalho atan chuan a sang lutuk pawh lo ni se, kan rama politics lo chhuah tirk, khati khawpa mihring inlungrual lai khan hotute khan "E, unau te u, khawvel a danglam mek a, chu mi hun thara rual kan ban ve theih nan keini he laia kan lo inbuahva kan lo inpawh peh lek lek hi a sawt lo vang Thuneihna kan chan chuan lal ban ngawt te chu a harsa lo va, chu aia pawimawh zawk ram changkanna leh khawsak changtlunna ngaihtuah ila, kan ram hi inhuatna rama siam ai chuan inhmangaihna leh mi tin inang khata

luanna ramah siam ila, kan ham tha zawk ang Tun lai thilah science, art leh technology kan hman phak loh tur a awm tawh bik lo Chuvangin a thei apiang chawisang ila, kan mi thiam leh hrualitute kawng sah enah i kal ang u," tihna chang lo hria se chuan, tun Independent hnu kum 30 zet hi hun chuangan kan siam lo tur

Aw le, hmeichhe chawl an sawi ang ziazanga hnu lam ngawt thlir a tha lo va, tun hun ngei pawh hi hun remchang dang a ni leh ta Kan ram buaina pawh a kiang mek a, India sawrkar lam pawh an lo danglam ve leh ta Rilru tharin kawng thar kan zawng leh thei dawn ta He hun remchang hi chu hloh tawh bvin mi min hmuhsitna zawng zawng hi kar lovah mi min chawimawinaah chantir i tum ang u Tichuan a hmasa berin kan lo thiam loh tawhna zawng zawngah chuan inngai dam tawn ila, finna, thiamna, remhriatna tharin kan ram hi i han chei teh ang Kan ram hi luah zel kan duh a, zahawm taka luah kan duh chuan, kan tum leh duh chu chiang takin hre hmasa ila, in sa thiamin a in sak tur a tan hmaa a zawh hun tur, a luan dan tur, a ni eng leh thlifim lo luhna tur, bungraw tawphnawk dahna lam leh mi leng, khual chhia khual tha lo chhawnna lam tur fel taka a rel dim diam ang hian, kan hma lam hun tawng tur pawimawh taka kan ram inrel dan chu duhtui takin chhut ila; kan sawrkarte min duhsakna pawh hi fing tak leh fel takin hlawkpuingei tumin i hmang teh ang u A tlawn zawnga an hmaa lo bawk hun hun lovin, zahawm tak leh huaisen takin lo hmachhawn ila, an duhsakna chauh zawng lovin an mi zah ve theih zawngte pawhin khawsa ve tawh ila, a inhlaptir zawng phei chuan tlaktlum pawh i inchuh hlek lo vang u., A tawp berah chuan keimahn leh keimah -ni hi, inhmangaih phawt mai ila, kan karah tumah tlaktir lo ila, mi dang

lakah zahawm tak leh ngainatawm taka awm dante thiam tawh ila mi chhia mi tha, tumah intlau thla zawngin i awm tawh lo vang u Kan Sailo lalte mahin thimthamah an khawtlang mipui thuhmuna an en theih chuan, keini thangthar thiamna sang zawk neite chuan chu chu kan thei ngei ngei tur a ni

Tichuan kum za dang lo kal leh tur thlir ranin inenkawl chho ila kum AD 2072 vela thangthar hnu lam rawn thlir letin, an pi leh pu keiniho chan-chin an rawn chhui ve changa kan chunga an vui lutuk loh nan, rilru fim takin kan hma lam kawng hi su chho ila kan tlawm chhe ngaihna pawl rilru tenawm ang te hi chu i ban vek ang u Tichuan kan ram hi Pathian hnena hlan thar leh ila kan za vaia tawngtai hla atan hei hi ni rawh se

I finna leh theihna leh i hruaina lo rengin Ropuina leh Lalthutthleng an ral leh thuai si thin

Nang erawh chu chatuanin hnam tin tan Kulhpui nghet

Lalberete Lalber chuanin ro min rel sak ang che

Chuvangin aw kan Pathian, hei hi kan dil ber che

Kan ram kan hnam min hruaian,

Nang chauh kan thlang a che,

Chhung lam leh pawn lam hmelma indona thleng mah se,

Hneh zel turin min pui la, ro min rel sak ang che